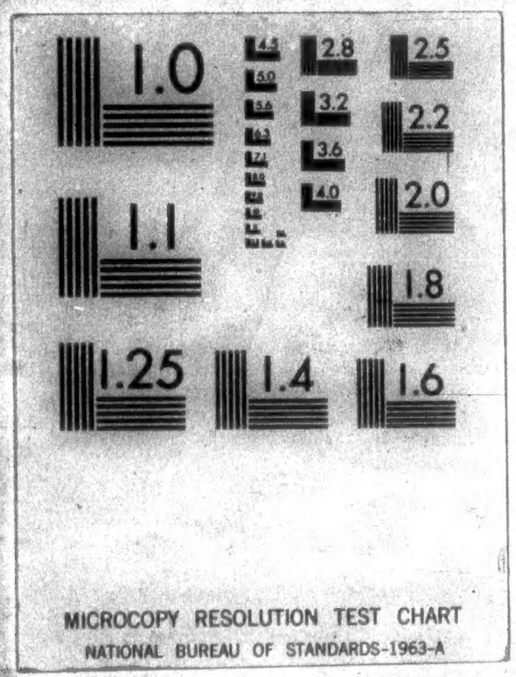
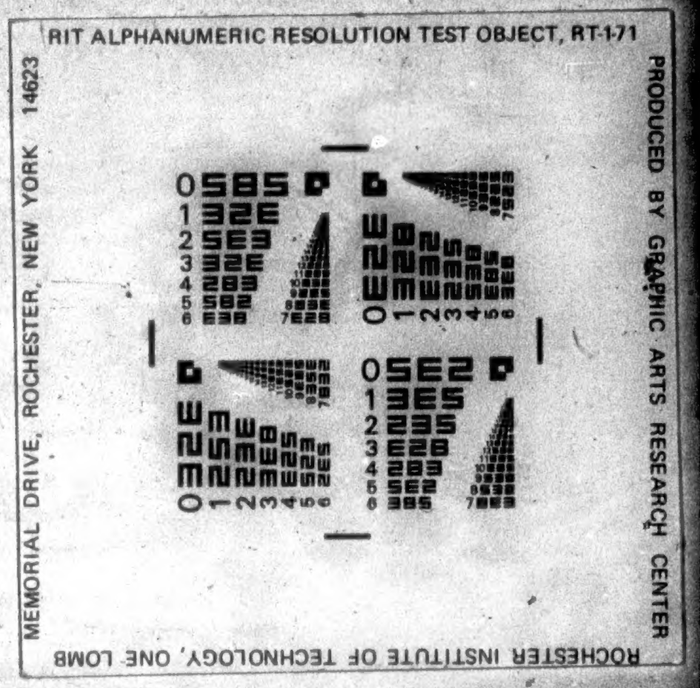

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
632

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 632

New Jersey

Fourth Regiment
H



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain,728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army.*

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

A Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted] of Public Trustees are among the general records of the Federal Government. Except for the [redacted] with responsibility for Civil War claims, [redacted] Indian claims, [redacted] Claims, and other fiscal records of the Government of the Confederacy for period are among the records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (98-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

[redacted]

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Tyler's Regiment (378)
Wadsworth's Company of Guards (379)
Van Bourgan's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (378)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

[redacted]

[redacted]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Second Regiment ([illegible])
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (407-408)
Fourth Regiment (408)
Fifth Regiment (408)
Sixth Regiment (408)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

[redacted]

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Burgent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

[redacted]

Molton's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

<u>New Hampshire</u>

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

[redacted]

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Nash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

[redacted]

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
[illegible]'s Company, Militia (562)
[illegible]'s Company, Rangers (562)
Captain John Waldo's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Sparrow' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

[redacted]

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmendorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Harman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholsen's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (785)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)
Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)
Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

[redacted]

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moer's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shever's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

[redacted]'s Regiment (872)
Captain [redacted] Bay's Company (877)
Miller's [redacted], Militia (872)
Myers' [redacted]t (872)
Olney's [redacted]t, Militia (872)
Pendexter [redacted]s (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants") Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Mimute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

[redacted]

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

[redacted]'s Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain [redacted]'s Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Baker's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Roberts's Company (1088)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1088)
Skilrun's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

705

Hacket, Jeremiah

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 0860	26	
2	7021	27	
3	8095	28	
4	7102	29	
5	37177370	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.r.R 436786

See also

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jeremiah Hacket

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 1777.

~~Station, Camp Woodbridge.~~

By whom enlisted Capt Kinsey

Time of enlistment Jan 18, 17 .

Place of enlistment Salem .

Deserted , 17 .

Died , 17 .

Remarks Sick at Princeton

Ragan

(548c) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jeremiah Hacket

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Comm's Company.

(543) Copyriet.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jeremiah Hacket

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties June 1777.

Next roll on file ~~July 1778~~.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Isaac

(545) Copyist.

H 4 N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jeremiah Hacket

1st ..., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

(543)

Copyright.

H | 4 | N. J.

Jeremiah Hacket

Pt., Kinseys Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 18, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Must'd Disch'd May. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 Pg. 71

Wise

Copyist.

Knocker, Charles

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 0631	26	3542.4603
2	3778	27	5654
3	3341	28	4738
4	3440	29	5726
5	3499	30	4854
6	3546	31	5838
7	3605	32	4928
8	3661	33	5911
9	3721	34	5942
10	4065	35	5008
11	4141	36	615700
12	5078	37	3709 2274
13	4219	38	2336
14	5144	39	2395
15	4287	40	2435
16	5215	41	2493
17	4361	42	2665
18	5284	43	177361
19	4424	44	
20	5349	45	
21	4511	46	
22	5427	47	
23	5505	48	
24	4590	49	
25	5581	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

N. | 4 | N. J.

Patt, Hackat

St, Bonas Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jany 15, 1777.

Term enlisted for Warr

Casualties Desd Jany 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 287.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 4 91, page

[575] Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patrick Hacket

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21st, 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Capt Bond

Time of enlistment Jan 15, 1777

Place of enlistment Sussex

Deserted ....., 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

(548c) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Pat Hacket

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 77.

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence 3 wks. 3 days.

Amount of subsistence £ 1-14-3d

Amount of pay £ 2-10-0

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 4-4-3

Casualties

Remarks :

Wisel

Copyist.

(645

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patrick Hackit

Pat, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tarley

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Pat Hackit

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Nicl

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Hackett

Pvt, { Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept'r, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.5.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79,) | N. J.

Patt Hackett

Pt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777.

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(545) Copyist

N | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79,) | N. J.

Patt Haskett

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10-0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Hackit

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wesl

(545) Copyist

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt. Hackett

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin, together with the company formerly Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Whole amount of pay due £2-10-0

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i) Copyist.

4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Patt Hackett

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt. Hackett

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feusler

.....

(542) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Hackett

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fowler

Copyist.

(543)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt. Hackett

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated No Dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Forster

(843) Asst.

Pt | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Pat Hackit

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fenster

(548) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Pat Hackit

Pt, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

Copyist.

(543)

H. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Hackett

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... dec ....., 17 77.

Roll dated ..... Jan 6 ....., 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

(542) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Hackit

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment The war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feasler
Copyist.

(548)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Hakett

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H Hackett

(545) (copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Patt. Hackett

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Hut Smith

(845) (copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Hackett

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) (operist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Hackett

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H A Smith

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patrick Hackett

Pvt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H A Smith

(545)

Copyrid.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patk. Hackett

Pair, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Hutchinson

Copyist.

(515)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Hackett

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Nh Smith

(545)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Hackett

Pvt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organisation was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H A Smith

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Hackett

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Hackett

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, 10,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith
Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Hackett

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.1 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidatiph of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H Hackett

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Huckett

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount £ 2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Thos Smith

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Hackett

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Feb 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Commanding.

(543) Copyist.

Patt Hackett

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Camp

Copyrt.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Hackett

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March ....., 1778.

Roll dated ..... March 24 ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp .....

(542) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patk Hackett

Jun.t, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

(548) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Hackett

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Camp

Copyrt.

Patt Hackett

1st N.J., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town 1 Sept 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patrick Hacket

Sergt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Hacketts

Sergt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizatown 4 Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patrick Hackett

Sergt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Twn 1 Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commissioned .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Hackett

Sgt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick present

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patk Hackett

Sergt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizatown Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent without leave

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt. Hackett

Pvt, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 0.16.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dgd 10 Jns .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(545)

J H Smith
Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Hackett

1st, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Eligth Town Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD. NUMBERS.

1	35422	7626	26
2		8250	27
3		7650	28
4		8302	29
5		7721	30
6		8338	31
7		8372	32
8		7778	33
9		8443	34
10		7801	35
11		8476	36
12		7851	37
13		8529	38
14		7891	39
15		8564	40
16		7938	41
17		8610	42
18		7987	43
19		8660	44
20		8032	45
21		8705	46
22	37177409		47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ Book Mark: R.R. 436786

√ See also 2 N.J. Regt

H | 4 | N. J.

Joshua Hacket

H, Kinsys Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment 7 Mar., 1778.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties 2d. Regt. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 92

[675] Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joshua Haskell

Pvt, Lieut. Conn's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Green

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joshua Hackett

Pvt., Lieut. Conn's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C Stevens

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-78.) | N. J.

Joshua Hasket

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec', 17 78.

Roll dated Eliz. Town Jan. 5, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

War

.....

Copyied.

Joshua Haskett

Pvt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct , 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service /

Subsistence

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Copyist

4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Joshua Hacketl

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Eliz. Town Dec. 15, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

(542) Appointed.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jos Harakett

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 n/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Cann's Company.

(545) Copyist.

H6 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joshua Hackett

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joshua Haskel

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount on Proclam^n £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Graves

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joshua Hackit

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

(542) Copyriet.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joshua Hackite

Pvt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollers

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hospital

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Graves

Copyist.

(615)

76 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joshua Hacket

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joshua Hackett

Pvt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Amount due £2- 10

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

Joshua Hackit

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick hospt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joshua Hackett

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file July 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Light Conn's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joshua Hackett

Pvt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Amount £2-10

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J Graves

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joshua Haket

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Present

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

(542) Copyist.

4 | (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joshua Hacket

Pvt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Amount in £2- 10

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joshua Hackil

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Valley Forge May, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 31st 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joshua Hackil

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Valley Forge, May, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 31st 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joshua Haskett

Pvt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 10, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⅔ Dalls

Time of service 20 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £1- 13- 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Enlisted March 10th

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Evans

(515) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joshua Hackit

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Conn, 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Bridge Town Roll dated Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joshua Hudett

Capt. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 6 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

.....

(545)

Copyrist.

Hackit, Joshua

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hackett, Joshua

Hacket Patrick

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hacket Patrick

Hackit Joshua

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hackett, Joshua.

Haines Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haines, Joseph.

Haines, Thomas

4th New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hains, Thomas

Name.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 0770	26	3542 0350
2	9589	27	9923
3	8756	28	9379
4	8826	29	9965
5	8875	30	9415
6	9652	31	30006
7	8912	32	29463
8	8948	33	30048
9	8989	34	29506
10	9031	35	30090
11	9062	36	29550
12	9093	37	30135
13	9681	38	37093179
14	9121	39	32506
15	9711	40	3288
16	9146	41	3326
17	9735	42	3863
18	9186	43	3392
19	9775	44	1774 02
20	9221	45	
21	9799	46	
22	9244	47	
23	9837	48	
24	9311	49	
25	9850	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.-R. 436786

See also

H | 4 | N. J.

Joseph Haines

Sh, Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec, 30, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 92, page

Wise

[575] Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Lyons

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 1777.

~~Station, Camp Woodbridge.~~

By ~~whom enlisted~~ Capt Lyon

Time of enlistment Dec 30, 17

Place of enlistment Essex Co.

Deserted ....., 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

Rogers

(548c) Copied.

Joseph Hyens

Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col. Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2. s. 10.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. s. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

~~Next roll on file July 1777.~~

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

Copyist.

4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79,) N. J.

Joseph Haines

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the 4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2. 13. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick,

(545) Copyist

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hains

Corp., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col. Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls. -

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

~~Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.~~

Casualties Sick.

Remarks: .....

McCaly

(545) Copyist.

4 | (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Harris

Sgt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mos

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of subsistence 1 Mos. 6 days

Amount of subsistence 6 - 1 5 - 6.

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay 2 - 10 -

Amount of pay and subsistence 9 - 5 - 6.

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file July 1777.

(545) Copyist.

4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79,) N. J.

Joseph Hains

Sergt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the 4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Sh. 2 D. 1 C.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Absent.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P. Rankin

(545) Copyist

No. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Haines

Sergt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the 4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 May £2 1.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist

K | 4 (3d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jos. Haines

Sergt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mon.

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars 6 2/3

Amount of pay £ 2 . 1 . 10.

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

Josh Hains

Josh, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the 4th N. J. Regiment, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of May £2. 1. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Pumpkin

Copyist

Joseph Hains.

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 30, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Lamoe Brook

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Springfield

(542) Copyist.

A. 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Rains.

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of War, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Decemb. 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Canon Brook

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Haines.

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospl

Springfield

(543) Copyist.

N. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Kains.

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77;

Roll ~~dated~~ not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Springfield

(543) Copyist.

N. J. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Jos. Rains.

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick, absent.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hains

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick, absent.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

---

(543) Copyist.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jos. L. Sains

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decemb., 1777.

Roll dated Jany 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, absent

Sprinsfield

(Signed)

(843)

N. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jos.h Mains.

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novemb., 1777.

Roll dated Decemb.r 1., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick - absent.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Springfield

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hynds ×

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 : s. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf.

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jos. Hains

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Jan., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. s. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Haynes.

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2:1.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Haynes

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.s.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) (copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Haynes

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 : 5 : 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545). Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Haynes

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1., 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 : 5.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jos. Haynes

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 5. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Josh Haynes.

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3. dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 . 5. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Haynes

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(645) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Haynes

Asa, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 : 5.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hinds

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 : 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Haines

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 : 4 . 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

D. S. Haines

R., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Febry 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick - absent.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. S. Haines Capt.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Haynes

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Ivon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Springfield

Copyist.

(543)

A. 4 N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Lynds

Pvt., Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778.

Roll dated March 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick - Absent .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Springfield

(543) Copyist.

Joseph Hamm

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

(543) Apptd.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Haines.

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick U.S. Hospl

Springfield Mass.

(843)

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Haynes.

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, June 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enrd.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Appointed.

A. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Co. Lyons.

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elisabeth Town, July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Springfield

Copyist.

(543)

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Sol. Hinds.

Pt. ——, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elisabeth Town Jnc 14, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

(542) Copyist.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Haynes.

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Oct. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Jos. Haines.

Pt.; { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Sept 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 ,

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Inard.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Asst. Commissary.

(543)

Joseph Hinds

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Bridgetown Jan 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Springgate Capt.

N. J. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Joseph Haines

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

N. J. 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Haines

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 78.

Roll dated Elisabeth Town Nov 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(542) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hinds

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2:2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

Joseph Hinds.

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Bridge Town Febry 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Springsteel

[redacted]

[redacted] Jury [redacted]

([redacted])

Summer Drum

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Copies filed with

Reynds Peter

[illegible] Iowa

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420750	26	
2	1580	27	
3	37092043	28	
4	147348	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

* added by Onth 9/23/1950

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.F. 436786

See also

H | 4 (2d Establishment. 1776-79.) | N. J.

Thomas Lains

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21—, 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Lt. Neyman

Time of enlistment Jan 7—, 17

Place of enlistment Burlington

Deserted Mar 28, 17

Died ----------, 17

Remarks: ----------

(548c) (copyist.

H | 4 (24 Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Thomas Haines

Jnr. | Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the 4th Battalion of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service ..... mos. ..... days.

Pay per month ..... dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for } 6 -

Amount of subsistence £ 3 -

Amount of pay .....

Whole amount of pay and subsistence £3 -

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) J E Douglas Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Thomas Hains

....., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted March 28th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

Thomas Hains

, Andrews Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } January 7, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Died Mar. 28. 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 91

Wise

[575] Copyist.

Public Library

New Jersey

(Revolutionary War)

Private Bra

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hacket Patrick

Daily Abst

New Jersey R

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Cruse

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayley. Hough.

Ch. Chas.

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 0910	26	
2	30218	27	
3	37177398	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.r.O. 436786

See also

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Charles Hall

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 1777.

Station Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Capt Jacob Martin

Time of enlistment Feb 15, 17

Place of enlistment Hunterdon

Deserted Mar 1, 17

Died ....., 17

Remarks : .....

Rugan

(548c) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Charles Hall

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Dest^d March 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

Charles Hall

Pt., Morrells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby. 15, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Died Mar. 1777

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 23[illegible])—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 92

Copyist.

Hall, Jacob

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 9269	26	
2	9853	27	
3	9298	28	
4	9806	29	
5	9338	30	
6	9938	31	
7	9389	32	
8	9980	33	
9	3 0021	34	
10	2 9479	35	
11	3 0063	36	
12	2 9526	37	
13	3 0110	38	
14	2 9567	39	
15	3 0152	40	
16	3717 7412	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Hall

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 : 5. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

N. J. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Jacob Hall

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December, 1778.

Roll dated Bridgetown, Jan 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Imprint

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Hall

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 : 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Hall

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 · 5, 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

N. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Hall

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted Nov. 30th

Own Furlough Dec. 10

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ephraim Martin

(542) O.-2911

N. J. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Jacob Hall

Pvt., Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Oct. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Captain.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Hall.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 : 5. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Hall

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ephraim Martin Capt.

(542)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Hall.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 : 5. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

Jacob Hall

Pt., Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 Mos

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 92

[575] Copyist.

N. J. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Hall

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elisabeth Town, July 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

(542) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Hall.

Asst., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 : 5. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Joind June 1.

Remarks : .....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

N. J. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Jacob Hall

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan. 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Inspector.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Hall.

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 . 5,10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyrit.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Hall

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Bridgetown, Febr 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Capt.

(843)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Hall.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 : 2 : 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

Daughters of the

New Jersey

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Grave

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayley, Hugh.

Hamilton, James

New Jersey Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton, James

Hamilton Jam

4 New Jersey Reg

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Priva

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton, Jame

Hamilton, Jas.

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35421014	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Hamilton

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21— , 1777.

~~Station Camp Woodbridge~~

By whom enlisted Capt Holmes

Time of enlistment Dec 16 , 17 .

Place of enlistment Gloucester

Deserted Jan 1 , 17 .

Died , 17 .

Remarks :

(5486) Copyist.

Hamilton, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 3812	26	
2	0642	27	
3	3350	28	
4	3447	29	
5	3506	30	
6	3568	31	
7	3709 2283	32	
8	2343	33	
9	2402	34	
10	177363	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ Book Mark: R.-R. 436786

√ See also

H | 4 | N. J.

James Hamilton

St., Sussex Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } January 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Died Feb. 15 77 Mustd under guard Dunn & desd augt 1779.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 91

[575] Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

James Hamilton

Pvt, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

(645)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Hamilton

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Capt Bond

Time of enlistment Jan 11, 1777

Place of enlistment Easton

Deserted Feb 15, 17

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

(548c)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-78.) | N. J.

James Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 15 Feby

Fenster

(542) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Hamblelon

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service ... mos. ... days.

Pay per month ... dollars.

Time of subsistence 2 wks. ... days.

Amount of subsistence £ 1.

Amount of pay ...

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 1.

Casualties Deserted but since confined

Remarks : ...

Wise

(545.) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Under guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E Frasier

(542) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A Wise

(545) Copyist

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1 dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Under guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

(843) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79,) | N. J.

James Hamelton

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 dollrs

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777.

(545) Copyist

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Hamilton

G. L., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feasler

(548)

Copyist.

Hamilton, John

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 0830	26	
2	3841	27	
3	3886	28	
4	3923	29	
5	3717 7352	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hamilton

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21 17 77

Station Combs road bridge

By whom enlisted Lt. Pierson

Time of enlistment Mar 23, 17 .

Place of enlistment Morris Co

Deserted ....., 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

(548c) Copyist.

4 | N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Hamilton

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistments to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent or dead

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

(548)

Copyist.

J. H. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hamilton

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent or dead

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

(548) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jno. Hamilton

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17>>.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Supposed to be dead

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

(548) Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

John Hamilton

A., Furman's Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar. 23, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Sick or dead June 1, Omt'd. Aug't. 77,

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4 91

Vol..... page.....

J Kase

[575] Copyist.

Revenue.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 5034	26	3542 4704
2	0817	27	5660
3	3837	28	4785
4	3871	29	5741
5	3907	30	4860
6	3947	31	5844
7	3975	32	4034
8	4002	33	5917
9	4029	34	5006
10	4103	35	5957
11	4480	36	6157555
12	5051	37	5784
13	4256	38	3709 2542
14	5180	39	2571
15	4300	40	2595
16	5248	41	2618
17	4377	42	2638
18	5375	43	177350
19	4450	44	
20	5382	45	
21	4531	46	
22	5457	47	
23	5536	48	
24	4606	49	
25	5597	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark P.R.O. 436786

See also

Pierce, Jr.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 5834	26	3542 4704
2	0817	27	5660
3	3837	28	4785
4	3871	29	5741
5	3907	30	4860
6	3947	31	5844
7	3975	32	4034
8	4002	33	5917
9	4029	34	5006
10	4103	35	5957
11	4180	36	6157955
12	5051	37	5784
13	4256	38	3709 2542
14	5180	39	2571
15	4300	40	2595
16	5248	41	2618
17	4377	42	2638
18	5375	43	1774350
19	4450	44	
20	5382	45	
21	4531	46	
22	5457	47	
23	5536	48	
24	4606	49	
25	5597	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.R.O. 436786

See also

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Lance

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 17 77.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Capt Forman

Time of enlistment Jan 22, 17 .

Place of enlistment Monmouth

Deserted ....., 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

(518c) Copied.

H | 4 | N. J.

John Hance

Pt., Farmans Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment January 27, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Disd Feby 20 80.

Must'd May 80

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 91

Wise

[575] Copyist.

John Hance

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin, Esq., is Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1777,

together with the subsistence of said company.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of subsistence 1 month. 6 days

Amount of subsistence £5-8-6

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £7-18-6

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(647e) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hance

Cor., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time 6, 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1-2 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

John Hance

Priv., Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

~~Next roll on file July, 1778.~~

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hist Smith

Copyist.

(545)

H. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hance

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. of ye 4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug:, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 30, 1777.

Time drawn for 1 mo

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

He | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jno Vance

Lt. , { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 &c.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elliott

(545)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79,) | N. J.

John Mance

Lieut., { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-10-0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist

Jn° Hance

Capt., { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

Copyist

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hance

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin, together with the company formerly Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Dec., 177 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Whole amount of pay due £2 10 0

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545i) Copyist.

Pvt. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hance

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) ..... Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Haines

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

0 H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hance

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jno Hamel

Jn't, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 77.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hance

Jr., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

Copyist.

(548)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hance

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jno Hance

Jun't, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Hosp

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jno Hance

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment. 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hanse

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Adams

Copyist.

(545)

(3813) Copyist.

H | 4 (3d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Jno. Hance

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D W Smith

(3813) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hanse

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H A Smith

(646)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jn° Hanee

Sarv, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jh Smith

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hanse

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hance

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Whitehead

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hanse

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, 10,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hanse

Ohio, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jno. Hance

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of OCT, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay OCT 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Abr Smith

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hanse

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H H Smith

(545)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hance

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. H. Smith

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hanse

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

N. Adsmith

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jno Hance

Jan't, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hance

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Camp

Copyrt.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jno Hance

Ens't, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Hosp

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hance

Capt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

(543)

Copyist.

2H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hance

Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Camp

(843) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hance

Sgt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Eliz Town Sept 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hance

Sgt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Eighth Fm July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muster

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

(548) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hanse

Sgt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizatown Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted .....

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Regimental Hospital

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hann

Jnr, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Eighth mo Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hance

Jun'r, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hann

Pvt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Eliz Town 1 Dec 15, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Furlough

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hance

Pvt., Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: joined

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H Todd Smith

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hannah

Sergt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment M/

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick R Middlebrook

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Monmouth County

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542.6620	26	37177389
2	1003	27	
3	6011	28	
4	6049	29	
5	6097	30	
6	6648	31	
7	6137	32	
8	6191	33	
9	6220	34	
10	6266	35	
11	6701	36	
12	6299	37	
13	6329	38	
14	6731	39	
15	6363	40	
16	6758	41	
17	6391	42	
18	6786	43	
19	6421	44	
20	6156f21	45	
21	37092713	46	
22	2752	47	
23	2814	48	
24	2841	49	
25	2878	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R.R.436756

√ See also

H | 4 | N. J.

Andrew Hancock

Pt., Homes' Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } January 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Desd. Apl. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 92, page

[575] Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andw Hancock

Pvt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Hospital .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Jan 6

(548) Copyist.

4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Andw Hancock

Pvt ..... , { Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of ..... Dec ..... , 1777.

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars .....

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence } ..... wks. ..... days.

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay ..... £2- $10.

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

(543 Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

And[w] Hancock

Pvt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Hospital .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

K | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

And^{r} Hancock

Pvt, { Captain James Holmes' Co. in the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 - $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

(645) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andrs. Hancock

lieut., Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

~~Next roll on file Jun'y 1779.~~

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(645)

Copyrist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

And[r] Hancock

Pvt., { Capt. James Holmes' Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept[r], 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept[r]., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

N | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andw Hancock

Pvt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J Collins

(543)

Copyist.

K | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andw Hancock

Pvt., { Captain James Holmes' Co. in the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hart

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andw Hancock

Pvt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J. Wallace

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment. 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andrs Hancock

Lieut., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

~~Next roll on file Nov. 1777.~~

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copyrighted.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andw Hancock

Pt, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

.....

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

And: Hancock

Pvt., Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence ..... wks. ..... days.

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay .....

Amount of pay and subsistence £2 - 10

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

(548 *Copyist.*

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

And[w] Kandock

Pvt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andrew Hancock

Pvt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month 6 2/3

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence } 7 wks. 1 days.

Amount of subsistence £3 - 11 - 5

Amount of pay £2 - 10

Amount of pay and subsistence £6 - 1 - 2 5.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

(543 Copyist.

H 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andw Hancock

Pte, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andrew Hancock

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Capt. Holmes

Time of enlistment Jan 1, 17

Place of enlistment Gloster

Deserted ....., 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

(548e) (Copied.

26 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andw. Hancock

Pvt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

D. Clarke

(543) Copyist.

No. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andrew Hancock

Pvt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time ~~of service~~ drawn for 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Each Man's pay £2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

~~Next roll on file July 1777.~~

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andrew Hancock

Pvt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: deserted

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Francis

(543) Copyist.

No. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

And^w Hancock

Pvt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rec'd in Sweep

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J. Mac

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andrs Hancock

Asst, Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

And[w] Hancock

Pvt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 24, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Lucp C .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Daniel

(543) Copyist.

Andw Hancock

Sgt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Mag Fo 2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

Copyist.

H 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

And[w] Hancock

Pvt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan[y], 17 78.

Roll dated July 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Inv[d] .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Danl Case

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andw Hancock

Sub- } Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £0-2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(645) Copyrist.

Mdcoxk for

New Jersey Regiments

(Revolutionary War.)

Irvate Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hancock Andrew

James Yates

4 New Jersey Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hains, Joseph.

Manning Geo

4 New Jersey Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privt Privt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manning, Geo

Cannan, Geo.

4 New Jersey Re[illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayning George

Women Sol

4 New Jersey Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayming George

1302

Conner, George

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420909	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hamer

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21., 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Capt Jacob Martin

Time of enlistment Feb 2., 17 .

Place of enlistment Hunterdon

Deserted ....., 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks :

Rayan

(548c) (copied.

731

Hannum George

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haynung George.

732

Hanning George.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayning George.

733

Hannon George.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haaming George.

737

Hanon George

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inrate Inrate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haynng. Serge.

735

Hansl. John.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hance John

Harbison George

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harbison George.

137

Harbeson, Geo.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35433105	26	
2	20951	27	
3	30171	28	
4	0250	29	
5	0309	30	
6	0365	31	
7	6158238	32	
8	37093408	33	
9	177391	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 436786

See also

H | 4 (2d Establishment. 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Harbeson

Corpl, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 15 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £2 15 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Pay July 1777

Next roll on file ~~Aug. 1778.~~

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Harbeson

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 17 77.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Lt. Haller

Time of enlistment Jan 1, 17 .

Place of enlistment Phila

Deserted ....., 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

Rayan

(548c) (copied.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Geo. Harberson

Corpl., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed Jany 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(548) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Harbeson

Corpl., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Harbeson

Corpl., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

(548)

George Harbeson

Corpl., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 5. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Herberson ×

Corpl., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Deserted August 23 .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hoarst .....

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Herberson

Corp. { Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th Jersey Regiment commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of pay August 1, 17 .

Time of service, ... mos. 23 days.

Pay per month ..... 7/3 ..... dollars.

Time of subsistence ..... wks. ..... days.

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10 d9

Amount of pay and subsistence £2 10 d9

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Graves

(548 Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

George Harberson

Sergt., Morrells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment January 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Dest. Aug. 23. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 92

[675] Copyist.

Soldiers

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS

1	35432728	26	35433255
2	2754	27	3207
3	1707	28	2401
4	2872	29	3263
5	2856	30	2457
6	1767	31	3319
7	1831	32	2510
8	1892	33	3370
9	1948	34	2565
10	2003	35	2621
11	2052	36	3425
12	2069	37	3480
13	2115	38	37093646
14	2838	39	3772
15	2924	40	3828
16	2160	41	3883
17	2968	42	3932
18	2207	43	3948
19	3012	44	3711
20	2253	45	1773385
21	3058	46	
22	3104	47	
23	2298	48	
24	3157	49	
25	2348	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436756

See also 1 N.J. Regt.

H | 4 | N. J.

John Hardcastle

Pt., Wades Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Sergt. Dec. 77, dis. July, 21, 80

Remarks:

See 1 N.J. Regt. Ex.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 92, page

[575]

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hardcastle

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February 1777

Appointment ____, 17

Enlistment 1 July, 17

Days pay due 1 month

At what per day or month 55/

Proclamation 2-10

Pay

Next roll on file Apr. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hardcastle

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 5/

Time of service 21 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 months £ 1-10

Amount of Pay £ 1-15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: omitted 1st pay Roll

~~Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

N | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hardcastle

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jno Hardcastle

Pvt., { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hardcastle

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 5/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 m^ths & 4 Days £1. 15. 4

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4-5-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Not rolls on file Jan'y. 1780~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

R. Farley

(515) Copyist.

John Hardcastle

Pvt., { Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

Copyist.

W | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

In 4th Wardcastle

Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col. Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-8-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Examined by ... 26

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Archibald

Copyist.

(545)

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hardcastle

....., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co., being the 4th of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hardcastle

Prv., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col. Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

Copyist.

(545)

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jno Hardcastle

3 Sgt., { Capt. Mitchell's Co., being the 4th New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545) Copyist.

John Hardcastle

....., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co., being the 4th of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-8/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hardcastle

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 11, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(542) J. Z. Jones

Copyist.

NH | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hardcastle

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) J. Z. Jones Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hardcastle

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hardcastle

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

John Hardcastle

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) J. L. Jones Copyist.

A. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hardcastle

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 17 77.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Endorsement on roll shows "to Oct. 1, 1777."

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

A1 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jno Hardcastle

Sgt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated Jan'y 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) J. T. Jones
Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hardcastle

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Roll dated Dec. 26, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Thr'ee yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondinh Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) H. J. Jones Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jno Hardcastle

3 Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollrs

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley
Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jno Hardcastle

2 Lieut, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(545)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jno Hardcastle

3 Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(515) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hardcastle

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hardcastle

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hardcastle

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: sick Callow Spring

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hardcastle

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 15 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(515) Copyist.

Jno Hardcastle

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sergt 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Farley
Paymaster.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jno Hardcastle

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £7-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Omitted for June & July

Paid

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hardcastle

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley
Lieut.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jno Hardcastle

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 12 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jno Hardcastle

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jno Hardcastle

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount £3 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

T. Dirley

Copyist.

(515)

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jno. Hardcastle

Sgt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge, Dec 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J E Jones
Copyist.

St | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jno Hardcastle

Sgt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 77.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Mar. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. L. [illegible]
Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hardcastle

Sgt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Yellow Spring.

Next roll on file July 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

John Hardcastle

Sgt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

Jno Hardcastle

Sgt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, Hosp'l.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) J. L. Jones

Copyist.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.) **N. J.**

John Hardcastle

Sgt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, Yellow Spring.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) J. C. Jones Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jno Hardcastle

Sgt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondish Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) J. C. Jones Copyist.

Jno Hardcastle

Sgt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) H. L. Jones

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hardcastle,

Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) H. Jones
Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jno Hardcastle

Sgt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Dec. 15, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jno Hardcastle

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(515) Copyist.

N | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hardcastle

Sgt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany., 1779.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

Hardwick, N.J.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35422811	26	
2	0655	27	
3	3361	28	
4	37092238	29	
5	147366	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.I.V. 436786

See also

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

William Hardwick

Cpt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ~~6 2/3~~

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

1 Coat on Roll

Bailey

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment. 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm. Hardwick

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21—, 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Lt John Martin

Time of enlistment Nov 30, 1777

Place of enlistment 6 mile Run

Deserted Dec 10—, 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Willm Harwick

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 10th Dec.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

.....

(543) Copyist.

John Hardwick

Pr., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service ..... mos. ..... days.

Pay per month ..... dollars.

Time of subsistence ..... wks. ..... days.

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay .....

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties Deserted .....

Remarks : .....

.....

H | 4 | N. J.

William Harwick

Pt, Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Nov. 30, 1776.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Died Dec. 10. 76

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 91, page .....

Neal

[575] Copyist.

Boardy, Isaac

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420601	26	
2	3314	27	
3	37177358	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V. 436786

See also

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Isaac Hardy

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21—, 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Capt Bond

Time of enlistment Dec 7—, 17 .

Place of enlistment Philada

Deserted Dec 8, 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks :

Rugan

(548c) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Isaac Hardy

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 7, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 8

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

Isaac Hardy

Pt., Burdas Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec. 7, 1776.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Died Dec. 8. 76

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 91, page .....

[575]

Copyist.

Harker, Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542	9578	26
2		8744	27
3		8792	28
4		8843	29
5		9620	30
6		8880	31
7		8920	32
8		8960	33
9		8998	34
10		9036	35
11		9068	36
12	3709	3170	37
13		3221	38
14		3259	39
15		3298	40
16		3334	41
17		3366	42
18	37434192		43
19		4231	44
20	177401		45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. 436786

See also

H | 4 | N. J.

Joseph Harker

Lt., Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany. 14, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Abst. on leave Jany 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 92, page.....

Wise

[575] *Copyist.*

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Parker

1st Lieut, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decemb, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(542) Copyist.

4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79,) N. J.

Joseph Harker

1 Lt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mon.

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars 27.

Amount of pay £10 - S2 - D6.

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

C Rankin

(543) Copyist.

N. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Harker

1st Lieut., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Springfield

(543)

Copyist.

Joseph Hankes

2nd Lt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the 4th N. J. Regiment, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £10-12-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Rankin

Copyist

4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Joseph Hankes

Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the 4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £10.1.2. D6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79,) | N. J.

Joseph Harker

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the 4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 7 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 Aug £ 10. 1. 2 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist

Joseph Parker

1st Lieut., Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyright.

A. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Parker

Pvt. Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Springfield

(542) Copyright.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Parker.

1 Lieut., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated June 30, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks; .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(542) Copyist.

4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79,) N. J.

Joseph Harker

4th N. J. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the 4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £10-12-06.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rankin

(545) Copyist

Joseph Harker.

1 Lieut, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col. Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the State of New Jersey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £10:s.2:d.6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll filed Jan'y~~ 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

Joseph Harker.

1st Lieut. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

~~Roll dated~~ not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Harker

Pvt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mth.

Pay per month 27/ Dols.

Time of subsistence 15 Days 2 days

Amount of subsistence 15 - 4 - 8.

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay 10 - 2 - 6.

Amount of pay and subsistence 25 - 8 - 2.

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file July 1777.

(545)

Copyist.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Parker

4th Regt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ephraim Martin

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Harker

Lieut. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col. Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £10:12:6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10:12:6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll on file July 1777.~~

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

A. P. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-70.) N. J.

Joseph Parker

Pt. Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 14, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Capt.

(543)

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Parker

Lieut., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 78.

Roll dated Febry 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent without leave

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

N | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jo Harker

Appears with the rank of Lt. on an

Abstract

of Retaind Rations due to the 4th Jersey Regiment Commanded by Colo Ephraim Martin from the 12th day of August to the 29th Day of Septemr 1777 inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Feby. 25, 1778.

No of Ratis due ℔ Day, 2

No of Days, 49

No of Rats Retained, 49

At what ℔ Ration Dols

£ 2 S. — D. 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Joo. Blackwood

(547e) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Harker

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the Fourth Jersey Regiment, Commanded by Ephraim Martin Esq[r] from the 31 day of September untill the 31[st] of Decem[r]: both day Inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not Stated, 17 .

N° of Rations P[r] day, 2

N° of days, 93

Total of Rations Retain'd, 93

At what P[r] Ration, 10/90

£ 3 S 17 D 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Jno. Blackwood

(547c) Copyist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haysing, George

(Revolutionary War.)

Privates Privates

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hornford Andrew

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrett, James

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 3805	26	
2	0645	27	
3	3353	28	
4	3450	29	
5	3509	30	
6	3535	31	
7	3597	32	
8	3709 2287	33	
9	2346	34	
10	2406	35	
11	174365	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.I.P. 436756

See also

H | 4 | N. J.

William Harper

Pt., Burras Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Apl. 20, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Resd. Sept. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H 91, page

[575]

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

William Harper

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

.....

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79,) | N. J.

Wm Harper

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777.

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

William Harper

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feasler

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm Harper

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollrs

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10-0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wisl

(545)

Copyist

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Will. Harper

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

(842) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

William Harper

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fenster

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm. Harper

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence 2 wks. 2 days.

Amount of subsistence £1-2-10

Amount of pay £2.10.0

Amount of pay and subsistence £3-12-10

Casualties

Remarks :

Wise

Copyist.

(545

He | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm Harper

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fenster

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Wm Harper

Pvt, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0 18 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 20

Farley

Copyist.

2d | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm Harper

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

Dated May 21— , 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Capt Bond

Time of enlistment Apr 20, 1777

Place of enlistment

Deserted , 17

Died , 17

Remarks :

(548c)

Copy.

4 New Jersey Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrett James

145

Harrett, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543 0232	26	
2	0281	27	
3	0336	28	
4	0407	29	
5	0458	30	
6	0506	31	
7	0558	32	
8	0606	33	
9	0651	34	
10	1190	35	
11	0695	36	
12	1236	37	
13	1278	38	
14	0738	39	
15	6154 63	40	
16	3709 3502	41	
17	3550	42	
18	3599	43	
19	3450	44	
20	1773 99	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

H | 4 | N. J.

James Harrot ×

Pt., Morrells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for 3 yrs

Casualties Omitd 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 92, page.....

Copyist.

James Harrod

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

Time of service, 1 mos. days.

Pay, amount in dollars 6. 2/3

Amount of pay £2 13/10

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Graves

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jas Harret

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Novemb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 1/8 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Graves

(545) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Harriot

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay October 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dlls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £7 0 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J. Stevens

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Harrot

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Harrott

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick in Hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hazard

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

James Harrot

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick in Hospl.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

(543)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Harrot

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Hospitle

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearat

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Harrot

Pvt. | Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th Jersey Regiment commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of pay August 1, 17 .

Time of service, 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence wks. days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay £2 $10

Amount of pay and subsistence £2 $10

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Graves

Copyist.

James Harriot ×

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

James Harrett

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2, 5 10,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

A McIntire
Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jam[s] Harrett

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(548) Copyist.

K | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Harrett

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment. 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Harrod late

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

K | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Harrod

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyrist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Harrod ×

Pvt, { The Company lately commanded by Capt. Jacob Martin, in the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Harrod ×

Pvt, { The Company lately commanded by Capt. Jacob Martin, in the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick in Hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(548) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Harred late Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Harred

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

James, Harred

Pvt. late Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Secretary

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Harrot

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17 .

Roll dated Jany 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Hospittel

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

Norman, S

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35433 2733	26	3543 32442
2	2751	27	3304
3	1642	28	2493
4	2810	29	3352
5	1731	30	2528
6	1797	31	3388
7	1858	32	2589
8	1914	33	3457
9	1970	34	2645
10	2021	35	3514
11	2070	36	3709 3610
12	2116	37	3676
13	2879	38	3738
14	2925	39	3794
15	2161	40	3850
16	2969	41	3901
17	2206	42	3949
18	3014	43	177377
19	2254	44	
20	3059	45	
21	3149	46	
22	2339	47	
23	3198	48	
24	2390	49	
25	3248	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.F.D. 436756

See also 1 N.J. Regt.

Step[n] Harriman

1 Corpl. { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col. Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

(545) Copyist.

Stephen Harriman

1 Corpl. Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Harriman

Corp'l, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Endorsement on roll shows "to Oct. 1780"

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(542) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Harriman

Corp'l { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed Jan. 8, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

H. P. Jones

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephn Harrisman

Corpl, Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 8, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) H. J. Jones Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Harriman

Copied { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Arst dated, 17 .

Appointed Jan. 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) J. L. Jones Copyist.

Stephen Harriman

Corp'l. Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Harriman

Corp'l Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Harriman

Corp'l { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 77.

Roll dated Dec. 26, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. J. Jones

Copyrd.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-78.) | N. J.

Step[n] Harriman

Sgt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondinh Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) J. G. Jones Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Harriman

1 Corpl., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2 wks & 3 days £ 1 5.

Amount of Pay £ 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ~~Next roll of file July. 1780.~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Harriman.

3 Corpl { Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Harriman

Corpl., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 15 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(546) Copyist.

Stephen Harriman

2 Corpl { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col. Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Harriman

Corpl. Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co., being the 4th of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Harriman

1 Corpl, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co., being the 4th of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-8-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephn Harriman

4 Sgt., { Capt. Mitchell's Co., being the 4th New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Harriman

Pvt, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February 1777

Appointment ....., 17 .

Enlistment 1 July, 17 .

Days pay due 1 month

At what per day or month 5/

Proclamation 2-10

Pay

Next roll on file Apr, 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

Stephen Harriman

Corpl., Wades Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment January 8, 1777.

Term enlisted for Wars

Casualties Sergt. Dec. 77 Privt. June, 78, des. Mar. 24, 79.

Remarks:

See 1 N.J. Regt. Etc.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 91

Vice

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Hureman

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Taylor

Copyist.

A.H. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Harriman

Sgt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan'y ....., 17 78.

Roll dated ..... Feb'y 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

muster

Next roll on file Mar. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stiles Hairsman

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Valley Forge, Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ..... Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) J. T. Jones Copyist.

A1 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Steph^n Herrenman

Sgt.; { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Herrenman

Sgt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, Yellow Spring

muster

Next roll on file July 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

A1 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-70.) | N. J.

Steph'n Hermans

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Overpaid.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Herriman

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78

Roll dated Aug. 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, Horse & Town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) J. H. Jones (Copyist.)

A 1 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Harriman

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 76.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War., 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) .....

Copyist.

A1 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Steph[n] Harriman

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

S. Harriman

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wan.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. E. Stoner

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Harriman

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Dec. 15, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wars.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

H. Jones
Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Step^n Harriman

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 14, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 4th Jersey

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) J. Jones Copyist.

Step Harriman

3 Sergt, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Taylor

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Step Harriman

4 Lieut, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 8 3 4

Time of service 9 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Steph Harriman

4 Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545) Fairley

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Herriman

Pvt, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Hospt

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairlee

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Herreman

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

(515)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Harriman

Pt, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Morris Town

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(545) Sup. ent.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-78.) | N. J.

Stephen Hartman

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mosley

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Harriman

Pvt, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

S Harriman

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley
Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Step^n Harriman

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

Step^n Harriman

Pvt, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Murray

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Herriman

Sol., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. L. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Steph[n] Harriman

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks; .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Private Papers

[illegible]

Cards filed with

Kirk Halliam

Harris, Jacob

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate | - Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 3293	26	3542 1459
2	1045	27	1263
3	1057	28	1469
4	1069	29	1290
5	1081	30	1480
6	1093	31	1317
7	1105	32	1490
8	1117	33	1343
9	1129	34	1502
10	1373	35	3742 6150
11	1141	36	34169
12	1384	37	4208
13	1153	38	174335
14	1395	39	
15	1165	40	
16	1406	41	
17	1177	42	
18	1417	43	
19	1189	44	
20	1428	45	
21	1201	46	
22	1439	47	
23	1209	48	
24	1449	49	
25	1236	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

7

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Harris

Mate, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Harris

Mate, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prest.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Harris

Mate, 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed Unknown, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Harris

Sgt. 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Harris

Mate, { 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin in General Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed Not known by this bring about, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Harris

Mate, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenberg

Copyist.

H | 4 (3d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Harris

Sarg. Matt, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

(542) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Harris

Mate, { 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin in General Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed Not known by his brigade rank.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenn

(544) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Jacob Harris

Mate, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 18. s. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(547) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Harris

Mate, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Jany 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Not Known, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Jacob Harris

Mate, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Dec., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 18. S. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(547) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Harris

Mate { 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct. , 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Proclamation £18:s.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

(547)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Harris

Mate, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Not known, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

.....

(544) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Harris

Mate, 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1778

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Not Known, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Harris

Mate, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town October 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Not known, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J Muhlenum

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Jacob Harris

Mate, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Proclamation. £18:15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(547) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Harris

Matt 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Elizatown Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Not known, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Muhleman

(544)

Copyist.

Jacob Harris.

Mate, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Proclamation £ 18. s. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(547) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Harris

Smate, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 5, 1778.

Appointed Feby 23, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Neuhleman

(544) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Jacob Harris

Mate, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 47 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Prod" £19.5.5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(547) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Harris

S. Mate, 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 1778.

Appointed February 23, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Jacob Harris.

Mate, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay 40 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 dollars. Procl.n £ 18. s. 15.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(547) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Harris

Sgt. 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 13, 1778.

Appointed Feby 23, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Jacob Harris

Mate, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Proclamation £ 15:

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(547) Copyist.

A | 4. (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Harris

Sergt. { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed Feby 23, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Jacob Harris

Mate, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Apr, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay Proclam^{n} £15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(547)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Harris

Mate, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge April 3 1778.

Appointed Febry 24, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muehleman

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Harris.

Mate, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay Prod.d £ 15 · 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(547)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Harris

Sergt. 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenan

Copyist.

(544)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Harris

Mate, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 28 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence:

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(547) Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

Jacob Harris

Mate, 4th Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss[d] and Staff Officers of Gen[l] Maxwell's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feby 5th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

(548d)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Harris

Appears with the rank of Mate on an

Abstract

of Retaind Rations due to the 4th Jersey Regiment Commanded by Col° Ephraim Martin from the 12th day of August to the 29th Day of Septem^{r} 1777 inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Feby. 25, 1778.

N° of Rati^{n} due ℔ Day, 2

N° of Days, 49

N° of Rat^{n} Retained, 40

At what ℔ Ration 10/90 Dol^{r}

£ 2 S. 0 D. 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Jno. Blackwood

(547e)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Harris

Mate, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated February 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenan

(544) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Jacob Harris.

Mate, { 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Jan., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 15. s. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(547) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Harris

Mate, 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz'th Town Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Not Known, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenus

(544)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Jacob Harris

Mate, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Jan., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 13 mos. 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars, 668 1/3
£ 250 : 1. 12 : d. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Supernumerary 11 Febry

Remarks:

Mc Neill

(547) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jacob Harris

Appears with the rank of Surgeons Mate on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the Fourth Jersey Regiment, Commanded by Ephraim Martin Esqr from the 31 day of September untill the 31st of Decem^{r} : both day Inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

not dated, 17 .

N° of Rations P^{r} day, 2

N° of days, 93

Total of Rations Retain'd, 93

At what Pr Ration,

£ 3 8 17 D 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(547e)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

Jacob Harris

Sergt

Hall, 4 Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } ....., 17 .

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 91

.....

Copyist.

Harris, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420644	26	
2	9316	27	
3	37177359	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.-S. 436756

See also

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Harris

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 1777

~~Station, Camp Woodbridge.~~

By whom enlisted Capt Bond

Time of enlistment Aug 9, 17 .

Place of enlistment Sussex

Deserted Dec 25, 17 .

Died , 17 .

Remarks :

(548c) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Harris

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 9, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 25.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

.....

(843) Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

John Harris

Pt., Ponds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug 9, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Desd Dec 25, 76

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 91

[575]

Copyist.

Harris, Samuel

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 44470	26	
2	5388	27	
3	4549	28	
4	5462	29	
5	5541	30	
6	4638	31	
7	5602	32	
8	4705	33	
9	5674	34	
10	4743	35	
11	5746	36	
12	4823	37	
13	5806	38	
14	4896	39	
15	5845	40	
16	4966	41	
17	5964	42	
18	37177411	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also 1 N. J. Regt

H | 4 | N. J.

Samuel Harris

Pt., Formans Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 Mo

Casualties Discd Feby. 1779

Remarks:

See 1 N.J. Regt.
Ent.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H, page 92

Miel

[575] Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Samuel Harris

Sgt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Sam'l. Harris

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(545) H. H. Smith

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Danl. Harris

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Hildreth

Copyist.

(545)

4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Sam[l] Harris

Sergt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Saml. Harris

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Samuel Harris

Pvt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H Smith

Copyist.

(545)

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Samuel Harris

Pvt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizatown Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(548) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Samuel Harris

Sergt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizatown Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Samuel Harris

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

M. A. Smith

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Samuel Harris

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Hutchinson
Copyist.

Sam. Harris

Sergt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Eighth mo Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Clerk.

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Samt. Harris

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

P A Smith

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Sam. Harris

Sergt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept. 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Clerk.

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Saml Harris

Sergt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz.th Tn July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: 9 Mo recruit

Sick Hos.l

.....

.....

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Clerk.

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Samuel Harris

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H A Smith
Copyist.

(545)

4 | (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Samuel Harris

Pvt. 1, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pd Mo recruit .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Samuel Harris

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Joined 20 May.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Hathmith

(545) Corpl.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Samuel Harris

pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: 7

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Samuel Harris

Pvt., Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Nat Smith

Copyist.

(545)

151

Harrison, Willi

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 1575	26	
2	0711	27	
3	1546	28	
4	37092013	29	
5	173406	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

x added by Smith 9/23/95.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.-R. 436786

See also

H | 4 | N. J.

William Harrison

Jacksons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jany 4, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Died Mar 15, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 91

W Hall

[575] *Copyist.*

Wm. Harrison

, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Reg't of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

~~Next roll on file Jan'y, 1778.~~

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

William Harrison

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21., 1777.

~~Station, Camp Woodbridge.~~

By whom enlisted .....

Time of enlistment Jan 1—, 17 .

Place of enlistment Huntingdon

Deserted Mar 15., 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

(548c) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

William Harrison

....., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted March 15.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm Harrison

Sgt. | Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the 4th Battalion of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service ..... mos. ..... days.

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for 7 -

Amount of subsistence £3-10-

Amount of pay .....

Whole amount of pay and subsistence £3-10-

Casualties Deserted March 15

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) J E Daughs Copyist.

Conrad Jones

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Privates

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrett James

Harry Hanson

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Enrolled) Army of the

Private Infantry

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harriett Jane

Koart, Fred

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542.0726	26	
2	2571	27	
3	1559	28	
4	37092023	29	
5	177045	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Added by Dinsmore 9/12/95

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.V. 436786

See also:

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Frederick Hart

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21—, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted .....

Time of enlistment Jan 15, 17 .

Place of enlistment Hunterdon

Deserted Apr 14, 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

(548c) Regan (copyist.

Fridrick Hart

, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Reg't of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 4/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keyser

(545) Copyist.

No. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Fredrick Hart

....., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Apl 14.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Frederick Hart

Pvt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the 4th Battalion of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service ..... mos. ..... days.

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for { 5 -

Amount of subsistence £2 - 10

Amount of pay .....

Whole amount of pay and subsistence £2 - 10

Casualties Deserted Apl 24

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

Fredrick Hart

, Andersons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment January 10, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Dis'd Apl. 14, 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 41

Nice

[575] Copyist.

Name: Private

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Horse Heavy Artillery)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542.0952	26	3543/553
2	3/114	27	1078
3	0178	28	1624
4	0256	29	6/5544
5	0315	30	3709.3415
6	0372	31	3472
7	0427	32	3518
8	0476	33	3567
9	0525	34	173394
10	0574	35	
11	0777	36	
12	1328	37	
13	0806	38	
14	1366	39	
15	0856	40	
16	1403	41	
17	0890	42	
18	1442	43	
19	0942	44	
20	1480	45	
21	0979	46	
22	1517	47	
23	1006	48	
24	1554	49	
25	1045	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436756

See also 3 N.J. Regt.

H | 4 | N. J.

Patrick Hart

Pt., Morrells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Ind. Dec. 77 mustd Apl. 78 in 3d Regt 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 92 page

[575]

Copyist.

Patrick Hart

Port, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October †, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: † Endors shows for Oct 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(846) (copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patrick Hart

....., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay Decm 1, 17 .

Time of service, ×1 mos. ..... days.

Pay, amount in dollars ×6 2/3

Amount of pay ×£2 0/0

Remarks : .....

×Sworn Roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Isaacs

(543.) Copyist.

N | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patrick Hart

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Novemb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Graves

(545) Copyist.

N | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patrick Hart

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay October 1, 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 0/0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Graves

Copyist.

(545)

K | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patrick Hart

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Command .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

(543)

K | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Patrick Hart

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Command .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(548) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patrick Hart

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Command .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patrick Hart

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Command .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heart

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patrick Hart

Pvt. { Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th Jersey Regiment commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of pay August 1, 17 .

Time of service, 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence wks. days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay £2 $10

Amount of pay and subsistence £2 $10

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Graves

(548 Copyist.

K | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Patrick Hart

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patrick Hart

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 S10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

A Mahnne

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt[k] Heart[x]

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heart

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Patrick Hart

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(343) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment. 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patrick Hart

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 17 77.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Lt. Hallet

Time of enlistment Jan 1, 17 .

Place of enlistment Chula

Deserted ....., 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

Rayan

(54Rc) (Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patrick Hart

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 10. 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

July 1777

Next roll on file ~~Jan'y 1779.~~

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(515) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt^k. Hartt

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown January 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patrick Hart

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(345) copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patrick Hart

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patrick Hart

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(545) copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patrick Hart

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Co. H. 2

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(848) Copyist.

H. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt^k Hart

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment. 1776-78.) | N. J.

Patrick Hart

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(546) copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Partrick Hart

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(548) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Partrick Harts

Pat, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Saugust, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(545)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Partrick Hart

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabethtown 14 July, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On gard

Next roll on file Aug 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment. 1776-79.) | N.J.

Patrick Hart

late
Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co's, 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Aug 1778.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Parker

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Partrick Hart

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holley June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patrick Hart

late
Port, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

(545)

H. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Partrick Hart

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patrick Hart late

Pat, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st Apl, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

H. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Partrick Hart

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17 .

Roll dated Jany 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Deserted .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patrick Hart

Pat, { Lieut. Seth Johnson's Co., in 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment. 1776-79.) | N. J.

Partrick Hart

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey; commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feby 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(5428) Copyist.

New Jersey, [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Records filed with

Hardwick, Willia[illegible]

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35429774	26	35429324
2	9542	27	9910
3	8760	28	9367
4	8803	29	9952
5	8853	30	9409
6	9630	31	9903
7	8904	32	9451
8	8941	33	30035
9	8980	34	29493
10	9019	35	30078
11	9088	36	29539
12	9042	37	30127
13	9074	38	37093180
14	9662	39	3246
15	9692	40	3281
16	9133	41	3315
17	9722	42	3340
18	9165	43	3372
19	9754	44	37177403
20	9197	45	
21	9786	46	
22	9235	47	
23	8923	48	
24	9289	49	
25	8967	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N.J. R. 4367756

See also 30107 Cumberland

H | 4 | N. J.

Stephen Hetfield

Pt., Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment January 7, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Missed Oct. 12. 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 92

[675] Copyist.

W | 4 (3d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Hetfield

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 17 77.
Station, Capt Woodbridge

By whom enlisted Capt. Lyon.

Time of enlistment Jan 7, 17 .

Place of enlistment Essex Co

Deserted , 17 .

Died , 17 .

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c) Copyist.

4 | (2d Establishment, 1776-79,) | N. J.

Stephen Hatfield

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the 4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £4 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 S. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist

Stephen Hetfield

Sergt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the 4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 4/3 Dollrs.

Time of service 1 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 May 12 1/10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

R Anderson

Copyist

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Hetfield

Asst., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col. Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 4/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 : 1 : 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll on file July 1779~~

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Ketchel

Sergt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the 4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Day £2 S. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties On Command.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Hatfield

Sol. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of subsistence 19 Days. 11 Days

Amount of subsistence 9 - 13 - 8.

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay 2 - 10 -

Amount of pay and subsistence 12 - 3 - 8.

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file July 1777.

(546) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Hitfield

Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col. Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 : 2.10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 : 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll on file June 1779.~~

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

D | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Hitfield

Drum. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec. ; 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mon.

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars 7 2/3

Amount of pay £2 - 15 -

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

(545)

Steph[n] Hatfield

Sergt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the 4th N. J. Regiment, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Mo. £2 - 15 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rankin

Copyist

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ens^n Hatfield.

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1777.

Roll dated Decemb. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Appointed Drummer Oct. 12.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(643) Copyist.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Hatfield.

Drummer. | Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decemb., 17 77.

Roll dated Jany 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(B&S) Copyist.

N. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Stephen Hatfield

Drummer, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Hatfield

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Springsteel

(543)

Copyright.

A. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Stephen Ketfield.

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Springfield

(543) Copyright

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Hatfield

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

Stephen Potfield

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Springfield

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Ketfield.

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Leon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Springfield

(543) Copyist.

Stephen Westfield

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 30, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: During War

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Hatfield

Drum { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.s.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Step.n Hatfield.

Drum, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 : 2. 1 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(845) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Hitfield.

9, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 : 4. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

N | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Hatfield

Drum, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.5.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

£2.5.15.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Steph^n Hatfield.

Drum { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 : 2. 1 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Steph^n Hatfield.

Drum { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅔ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.5.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Steph^n Hatfield

Dr., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(845) Copyrit.

N | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Steph.n Hatfield.

Drum { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 : S. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Steph.n Hatfield

Drum { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/s dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 : 5.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(645) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Hetfield

Drum { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/8

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 : 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) (copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Steph.n Hatfield.

Drum, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Jan., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 : 1. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) (copyist.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Sergt Nathfield.

Drum'r Fif'r { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge April, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Springfield Mass

(543) Copyist.

K | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Kitfield.

Drum, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2. s. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

H. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Hatfield.

Sumner, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Bridge Town Jan 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(542) Copyist.

N. J. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Stephen Hatfield.

Drummer, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Elisabeth Town Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Clerk.

A. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Ratfield

Sergt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Hatfield.

Drummer { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Oct. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Leave of absence

(542) Clerk.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Hatfield.

Drum, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Hatfield.

Sergt. Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown June 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

N. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Radfield

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elisabeth Town, July 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hospital

Springfield

Copyist.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Ketfield.

Drum Fife, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Holly, June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

N. J. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Stephen Hatfield

Drummer, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Febry 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(843) Copyist.

N. J. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Stephen Redfield

Sergt. Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Clerk.

Steph.n Hatfield

Drum, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 : 2. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

N. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Stephen Hatfield

Sergt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Bridge Town, Feby 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist

Waitsway Library

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35432694	26	
2	2795	27	
3	1670	28	
4	2831	29	
5	1783	30	
6	3709361	31	
7	1743850	32	
8	35432140	33	
9	2900	34	
10	2949	35	
11	2177	36	
12	2985	37	
13	2246	38	
14	3029	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.r.O.4367.86

See also

H | 4 | N. J.

Philip Hathaway

Pt, Wades Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 20, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Desd June 8. 77 Mustd Jany. 78 desd Apl. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 91

Wise

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Philip Hathaway

Pvt, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February 1777

Appointment ____, 17 .

Enlistment 1 Feby, 17 .

Days pay due 1 month

At what per day or month 5 0/

Proclamation 2-10

Pay

Next Roll on file Apr. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(845) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Philip Hathaway

Pvt, { Capt. Nondiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 18 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(515) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Philip Hathaway

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: P June Desd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(643)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Philip Hathaway

Pvt, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 5/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5 weeks + 1 day £2 11. 8

Amount of Pay £2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5. 1. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next roll on file Jany. 1778~~.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairlee

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Philip Hathaway

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Desd 8 June

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Philip Hathaway

Pvt., { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 8 Da

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £—13—4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Deserted June 8

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Archibald

(545) Copyist.

Philip Hatheraway X

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 . 10 . 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Philip Hathaway

Pat, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

Philip Hathaway

Sgt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge, May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Philip Hathaway

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Philip Hathaway

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Philip Hathaway

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of January, 17 78

Roll dated Feb. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

muster

Next roll on file Mar. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Philip Hathaway

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 . 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

Washington Shield

of New Jersey Regiments

(Revolutionary War)

Corporal	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35293671	26	
2	2745	27	
3	1640	28	
4	2808	29	
5	1728	30	
6	1793	31	
7	1853	32	
8	1910	33	
9	1966	34	
10	37093607	35	
11	3673	36	
12	3733	37	
13	3740	38	
14	3846	39	
15	17737S	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

H. | 4 | N. J.

Shad[k] Hathaway

Sergt., Wades Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec. 23, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Dead Oct 8. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 91, page.....

Wise

[575] Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Thad Hathaway

Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died of his wound 8th Oct.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

.....

(543)

H. Jones

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Shadrack Hathaway

2 Sgt, { Capt. Noudiah Wade's Co. in Col. Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noudiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mc Clintock

Copyist.

(545)

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Shadrack Hathaway

Sergt { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co., being the 4th of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service 8 Da

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 0-16

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Dyed the 8" Inst. of his wounds

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545) Copyist.

Shadrack Hathaway

Corpl., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February 1777

Appointment ____, 17 .

Enlistment 1 Feby, 17 .

Days pay due 1 month

At what per day or month 1/10

Proclamation 2-15

Next Roll on file Apr. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Shadrack Hathaway

3 Sergt, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 wks & 5 days £ 2. 7. 1.

Amount of Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5. 7. 1.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ~~Not rolled on file Jan'y. 1779.~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Shad Hathaway

Sgt.; { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed Dec. 31, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Shad. Hathaway

Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed Dec. 31, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. G. Jones

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Shad, Hathaway

2 Sgt, { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McClintock

(545) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Shad Hathaway

2 Sgt, { Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Shad Hathaway

Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Septr, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Thereafter.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*Endorsement on roll as shown "to Oct. 1777"

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J S Jones

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Shad Hathaway

2 Sgt, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col. Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mcmichael

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Shad Hathaway

Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Shadk Hathaway

Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13 1777.

Appointed Dec. 23, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. L. Jones

Copyright

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Shadrack Hathaway

Sergt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualtics

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

[illegible]

A New Jersey Judgment

(Bond Attorney Fee)

Proof Sheet

RETURN ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Cathaway Daly

[illegible]

A Hymn Every Baptist

(Expressing Their

[illegible]

[illegible]

Complied with

Mays David

Private Collection

of New Jersey Regiments

(Revolutionary War)

Thurlow Evans

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Kaye, John

Cooper, Michael

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35431694	26	
2	37177383	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.-P. 436786

See also

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Michael Hayes

Pvt, Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 25 Jan.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) J. L. Jones Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

Michael Hays

Pt., Wades Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec 25, 1776.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Dec. Jany. 25. 77

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 92, page.....

Wise

[575] Copyist.

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

Plaintiff | Defendant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542096 0	26	3543765
2	31123	27	61424
3	0186	28	3709345
4	0257	29	17737
5	0318	30	
6	0303	31	
7	0732	32	
8	1269	33	
9	0767	34	
10	1312	35	
11	0813	36	
12	1354	37	
13	0843	38	
14	1394	39	
15	0904	40	
16	1433	41	
17	0933	42	
18	1471	43	
19	0970	44	
20	1508	45	
21	1001	46	
22	1545	47	
23	1038	48	
24	1576	49	
25	1074	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.S. 436786

See also 3 N.J. Regt.

H | 4 | N. J.

Hugh Healey

Pt, Morells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Janry. 6, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Des. Augt. 25. 77 Joind Capt. Mar. 27. 78 Joind 3d Regt. 80

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 92, page.....

[675] *Copyist.*

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hugh Healey

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay £2.S10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hugh Haley

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted August 25

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hugh Hayley

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Enders shows for Oct 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(545) (copyist.

Hugh Healy

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Mo. Dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Hugh Healey

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(648) Copyist.

A1 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hugh Haley

Pvt. | Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th Jersey Regiment commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of pay August 1, 17 .

Time of service, ... mos. 25 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence ..... wks. ..... days.

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10 d1

Amount of pay and subsistence £2 10 d1

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777,

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Graves

(543 Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hugh Hallsey

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Lt. Hallet

Time of enlistment Jan 6, 17 .

Place of enlistment Phila

Deserted ....., 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks :

Rayan

(548c) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hugh Healy

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

(548) Copyist.

H. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hugh Haley

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 10 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

July 1777

Next roll on file ~~Jany. 1778~~.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hugh Haely

Ast, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, January 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(643) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hugh Hayley

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec.1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hirley

(643)

Copyist.

K | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Hugh Haley

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment. 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hugh Hayley

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J. Pierce

(545) Copyist.

H. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hugh Hayley

Pvt., late Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Joined 27 Mar
On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

H. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hugh Hayley

Pvt. Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey R-g't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment. 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hugh Healey

late Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Faislus

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hugh Hayley

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated (Mount Holley) June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Command .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hugh Hayley late

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(545)

Copyrist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hugh Hayley

Pvt, late { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown July 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hazard

(343) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hugh Hayley

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hugh Hayley

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

Hugh Hayley

Pvt late Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hugh Haley

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On grd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(548) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hugh Hayley

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualtics .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(545)

Copyist.

H. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hugh Haley

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

Hugh Hayley

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hayley

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Hugh Hayley

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

Hugh Hayley

Pvt, { Lieut. Seth Johnson's Co., in 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hayley

Copyist.

Meyman Abel

with

Thos. Jos[illegible]



Infantry.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35431130	26	35430957
2	0217	27	1495
3	0271	28	1014
4	0326	29	1532
5	0380	30	1048
6	0433	31	1586
7	0482	32	1045
8	0531	33	1605
9	0580	34	6156456
10	0628	35	37093423
11	1168	36	3478
12	0672	37	3523
13	1213	38	3573
14	0726	39	1773977
15	1254	40	
16	0758	41	
17	1298	42	
18	0809	43	
19	1340	44	
20	0859	45	
21	1380	46	
22	0880	47	
23	1420	48	
24	0920	49	
25	1458	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.-O. 436786

See also 3 N. J. Regt

George Hayning

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October †, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

† Enters Service for Oct 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(646)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-78.) | N. J.

George Henning

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay Decm 1, 17 .

Time of service, 1 mos. ..... days.

Pay, amount in dollars £ 2/3

Amount of pay £2 s10

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Grauz

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hannen

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

George Hannan

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Novemb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Graves

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hannen

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hart

(343) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hannen

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay October 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1780.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Graves

(545) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hannen

Pvt Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th Jersey Regiment commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of pay August 1, 17 .

Time of service, 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence wks. days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay £2 $10

Amount of pay and subsistence £2 $10

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543 Copyist.

K | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hannon

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

H | 4 (3d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hannon

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2.5.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

A Mathews

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment. 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hannen

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

K | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hammon

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hanan

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment. 1776-79.) | N. J.

X.

George Heuing

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2. 10. 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Pay July 1777.

Next roll on file ~~July 1778~~.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hannon

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 13, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hazard

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Geo. Hanning

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Jany 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Commd Westfield .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hayning

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(545) copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Geo. Hanning

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On board.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hazard

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hayning

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(515) (copyist.

H. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Haning X

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On guard .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Geo Hanning

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated { Oct. 18, 1778. Elizabethtown.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(843) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment. 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hayning

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(646) copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hayning

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Sept 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hayning

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Layman

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated { Elizabethtown July 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Wallow S. Pa.

.....

.....

Next roll on file Aug 1778.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(548) Copyist.

George Haynsing late

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Port,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairlie

(545)

Copyriet.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hayning

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Mount Holley, June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick present .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hayning

Pvt late Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hayning

Pvt, Co. { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J. Hearst

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

George Hayning

Late Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

George Hayning

Pvt. Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hazzt

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment. 1776-79.) | N. J.

Geo Hayman

Pvt late Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Entered

(545)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hanning

Pvt. late Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(546) Copyist.

H. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hayning

Pvt., { The Company lately commanded by Capt. Jacob Martin, in the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hazard

(643) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

X

George Hanning

Pvt., late Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

H. | 4 (2d Establishment. 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hannan

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-78.) | N.J.

George Hannin

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17 .

Roll dated Jany 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hart

Copyist.

(548)

George Hayning

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jany 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Comd. Westfield .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hayning

Pvt., { Lieut. Seth Johnson's Co., in 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(545)

Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

George Harmon ×

at Morrells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Feby. 2, 1777.

Term enlisted for 3 yrs

Casualties in 3d Regt. 79

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 92, page .....

[575] Copyist.

101

Haymons Peter

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heynds. Peter

Haynes Peter

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haynds Peter

x 769

Hays, David.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35433/36	26	
2	2327	27	
3	3186	28	
4	2379	29	
5	3238	30	
6	2431	31	
7	3293	32	
8	2480	33	
9	37177410	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. #36786

See also

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

David Hayes ×

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls
Time of service 1 Month
Whole time of service .....
Subsistence .....
Amount £2 10
Amt. of pay and subsistence .....
Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley
Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

David Hayes

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) J. T. Jones Copyist.

David Hayes

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairlee

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1778-79.) | N. J.

David Hayes

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

Copyright.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

David Hays

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

David Hays

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Oct. 16, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nesdiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) H. J. Jones Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

David Hayes

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairlee

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

David Hayes

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 18 Oct.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nesdiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. Joyce

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

David Hayes

Pt., Mitchells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties died, Oct. 18. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol 4, page 92

[575]

Copyist.

Boyce, John

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554 23803	26	
2	0643	27	
3	3351	28	
4	3820	29	
5	3860	30	
6	3897	31	
7	3934	32	
8	3962	33	
9	3990	34	
10	4012	35	
11	615738	36	
12	5766	37	
13	3709 22284	38	
14	2558	39	
15	2582	40	
16	2606	41	
17	3743 4191	42	
18	4229	43	
19	17 4354	44	
20	7354	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436486

See also

H | 4 | N. J.

John Hays

Cus, Frenchs Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Dead Nov. 3. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 91

[575] Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

John Hays

Lt., Ford Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Apl. 6, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Promoted Ens. Andersons Co June 1, 77 which see

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 91, page

Wise

[575] Copyist.

4 | (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hays

Ensign, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died Nov 3, 1777

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Capt.

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79,) | N. J.

John Hays

Ensign, { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Died Oct. 31st

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545)

Copyist

4th | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hays

Ensign, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov', 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wounded Oct 4

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

(548) Copyist.

John Hays

Ensign { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £7-10s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hays

Ensign { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. of ye 4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of pay July 30, 17 .

Time drawn for 1 Mo

Amount in dollars 20

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777.

Ward

(648) Copyist.

124 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hays

Ensign { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jn° Hays

Ensign { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £7-10s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E Elliott

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hays

Ensign, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hays

Ensign { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £7-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hays

Ensign { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

4th | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hays

Ensign, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Appointed Ensign Issued 4, 1777

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hays

Ensign, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

Copyist.

Ho | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hays

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted 1 June to Ens.n in another Comp.a

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feuster

(542) Copyist.

26 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hayes ×

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Regt, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 7.

Time of service 1 mos. ..... days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence 4 wks. ..... days.

Amount of subsistence £2

Amount of pay £2-10s

Amount of pay and subsistence £4-10s

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(545 Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

John Hays

Pvt, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 13 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted 6th Aprl

Fairley

(545)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hays

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21— , 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Capt Bond

Time of enlistment Apr 6 , 1777.

Place of enlistment Sussex.

Deserted , 17 .

Died , 17 .

Remarks :

(548c) Copied.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jno. Hays

Appears with the rank of Ens on an

Abstract

of Retaind Rations due to the 4th Jersey Regiment Commanded by Colo Ephraim Martin from the 12th day of August to the 29th Day of Septemr 1777 inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Feby. 25, 1778.

No of Ratis due ℔ Day, 2

No of Days, 49

No of Rats Retained, 49

At what ℔ Ration Dols

£ 2 S. – D. 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(547e)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hays

Appears with the rank of Ensign on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the Fourth Jersey Regiment, Commanded by Ephraim Martin Esqr from the 31 day of September untill the 31st of Decem^{r}: both day Inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not Stated, 17

N^{o} of Rations P^{r} day, 2

N^{o} of days, 30

Total of Rations Retain'd, 50

At what Pr Ration, 10/20

£ 2 S 1 D 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(547e)

Jno. Blackwood

Copyist.

Mays. Mich.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-42-0986	26	
2	7025	27	
3	7156	28	
4	37 17 73 73	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.I.A. 436 Y F6

See also

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Michael Hays

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 17 77

Station Upon Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Ensign Stewart

Time of enlistment Feb 16, 17 .

Place of enlistment Essex

Deserted Feb 29, 17 .

Died , 17 .

Remarks :

Regan

(548c) (opp. ist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Michael Hays

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Deserted Feb. 29 "1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(548) Copyist.

H 4 N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Michael Hays

Pvt ....., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

Michael Hays

Capt., Kinsey's Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby. 16, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Resd. Feby 29. 77

.....

Remarks : .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 287.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 91

[575]

Copyist.

Mayor's Milwaukee

& New Jersey Hunting

(Barrel Stickers Wire)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Checks filed with

Hayes, Michael

1158

Eagle, Samuel

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35543 2736	26	
2	2764	27	
3	1516	28	
4	2862	29	
5	1772	30	
6	1836	31	
7	37093631	32	
8	3716	33	
9	177386	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.r.P. 436756

See also

M | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Samuel Hazle

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February 1777

Appointment ....., 17 .

Enlistment 1st Feby, 17 .

Days pay due 22 Days

At what per day or month 1/8

Proclamation 1-14-8

Pay Roll on file Apr. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Samuel Hazle

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Turley

(545) Cop. 'st.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Saml Hazle

Pvt, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Samuel Hazle

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~Next roll on file Jany. 1778.~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

A.H. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Samuel Staples

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) J. Y. Jones Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Samuel Hazle

Pvt., { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Archibald

(545)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Samuel Hazle

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Des'd from Fra. Town

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. G. Jones

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Samuel Hazle

....., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col. Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-8-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Des^d from M. Town.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

Samuel Hazle

Pt., Wades Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Feby. 6, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties dea[d] July 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 93

Copyist.

Broadley, Richard

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35432719	26	
2	2350	27	
3	1644	28	
4	2812	29	1
5	1732	30	
6	1796	31	
7	1857	32	
8	37098611	33	
9	3677	34	
10	3757	35	
11	37177378	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* G.P.O. 436786

✓ See also

H | 4 | N. J.

Richd Hedley

Capt, Wades Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment January 8, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Dsmtd Sept 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H 91, page

Nicl

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Richard Headley

2 Corpl { Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Richard Headley

2 Copy. Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col. Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-8-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(645) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Richd Headley

Corpl, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. Jones

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Richard Headley

2 Corpl { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Black River Hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael
Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Richard Headley

Corpl, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated A[illegible]t dated, 17 .

Appointed Jan. 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Black River.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondinh Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Richd Hedley

3 Corpl, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month 5/
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence 2 wks & 3 days £ 1. 5
Amount of Pay £ 2. 15
Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4.
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: ~~Next Roll on File Jany. 1778.~~

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Farley
Capt.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Richd Hedley

Corpl. { Capt. Nondiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed Jan. 8, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Hosp'l ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. L. Jones

(542) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Richard Hedley

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February 1777

Appointment ....., 17 .

Enlistment 1 July, 17 .

Days pay due 1 month

At what per day or month 5/

Proclamation 2 10

Pay

Next roll on file Apr. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

E. Dudley

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Richard Headley

Sergt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 15 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

Richard Hedley

Corp'l, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 8, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. S. Jones
Copyist.

Record of Service

of

A New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Print

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayley, Hugh

J. J.

Harold Hough

A New Jersey Resident

(Bibliography Work)

Private Papers

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayley Hough

Civil War Letters

of a New Jersey Regiment

(Name of Regiment)

Private Grimes

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hart Patrick

Eaton Ben

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Grade

PENSION ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eaton Benjamin

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420722	26	35422930
2	2551	27	2296
3	1556	28	2902
4	1622	29	2356
5	1664	30	3051
6	1706	31	2457
7	1747	32	3152
8	1785	33	2521
9	1842	34	3216
10	1881	35	3276
11	1906	36	6156 16
12	2599	37	5674
13	1943	38	37092021
14	2639	39	2083
15	1972	40	2124
16	2680	41	2163
17	2009	42	2220
18	2709	43	37177343
19	2054	44	
20	2754	45	
21	2713	46	
22	2812	47	
23	2199	48	
24	2872	49	
25	2203	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436756

See also 3 N.J. Regt. as Elisha(s) Herbert

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Eliphalet Hebbard

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21 —, 17 77

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted .....

Time of enlistment Jan 10 —, 17 .

Place of enlistment Hunterdon

Deserted ....., 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

(548c) (copy, ink.

H | 4 | N. J.

Eliphalet Hebbard

....., Andrews Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } January 10, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Obtained leave Feby. 79
Des'd Must'd Sergt. 3d Reg't Apl. 80

Remarks : .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 91

Wise

[576] Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Eliphalet Hebbard

put | Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the 4th Battalion of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for } 12 - 4

Amount of subsistence £6 - 5 - 8

Amount of pay £2 - 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence £8 - 15 - 8

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) J E Daughan Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Eliphalet Hubbard ×

....., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Reg't of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 73 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

~~Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.~~

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Eliphalet Hebbard

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Eliphalet Hebbard

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, whereof Ephraim Martin, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Aug. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) J E Douglas Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Eliphalet Hubbard

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Eliphalet Hebbard

Sgt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Licut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) H E Douglas Copyist.

H | (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Eliphalet Hebbert

Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Amount in dollars 6 73.

Amount £2-10

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) J E Daughtrey Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Eliphalet Hebbert

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars £2.s0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

A. R. Whitney

(545) Copyist.

N 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Eliphalet Hebbard

, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

Eliphalet Hebbard

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st July to 1st August, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. T. Morris

Copyist.

Elishabet Holbard

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 31st May to 1st July, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Elijhalet Wibert

Pvt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick - Hospital

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Asst. Adjt. Gen.

(543)

No. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Elishalat Hebbard

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

Elphalet Hightsert

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543) Appvist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Elphalet Kibert

....., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick - Hospital .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

Elisha Hibbard

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyright.

Eliphalet Hebbard

pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Febr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 7/3 Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

£2 2. 10,

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Eliphalet Hebbert

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 73 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

£2 0 10.

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer

(515) Copyist.

Eliphelet Hebbert

pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

£2 0. 10

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer

Eliphalet Hebbard

Sgt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

£ 2 s. 10.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

(515)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Elipheleet Hebbirt

pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

£ 2 2. 10.

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer

(515) Copyrist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Elijahalet Hibbert

pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6⅔ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

£ 2 0 10.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

(545)

Copyist.

26 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Eliphalet Hibbert

pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £ 2 0 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

Eliph't Hibbard

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

£ 2 s. 10.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Kafer

Copyrighted.

Eliphalet Hibbert

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Bonham.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 1. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keyser

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Eliphalet Hibbert

Sgt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 0. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(Keefer)

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-78.) | N.J.

Eliphelet Hebbirt

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 0 1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Eliphalet Neibert

pvt., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 0. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Elijhalah Hebbard

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

(542) Copyist.

No. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Elijah Hebbert

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(543)

Elisha Holbard

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. K. Norris

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Elizabeth Hebard ×

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

Elisha Holbrook

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543) J. L. Morris

Asst.

No. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Elizabeth Holbard

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(543)

No. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Elisha Hebbard

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(542) Copyist.

Elisha Holbrook

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

W | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Elisha Hebbirk

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyrt.

N | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Eliphalet Hebbirt

Pvt. 1, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties 4

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. LaPorte

Copyist.

No. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Elephalet Kebbirt

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Spankstown Jan 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Cutting wood West field

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyrist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Elisha Hebbirk

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command at Springfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

Elisha Hibbert

....., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

[illegible]

A New Jersey Experiment

([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willard Eliphalet

[illegible]

[illegible]

A New Jersey Baptist

(Pseudonym)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copy filed with

Hubbard Elephant

Compliments of

Headley Richard

Wm. C. Hall

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Summer Address

RECEIVED ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hall, James.

[illegible]

A New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cards filled with

Hullin Henry.

A Dear Mary Baptismal.

(Thumb Stamp, Black)

Small Sprite

BAPTISMAL ENVELOPE.

Cards Sent with

Hulsey, Joseph.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 0634	26	3542 4717
2	3781	27	5682
3	3343	28	4747
4	3442	29	5754
5	3501	30	4829
6	3543	31	5811
7	3608	32	4901
8	3664	33	5884
9	3723	34	4990
10	4067	35	5971
11	4143	36	6157 03
12	5080	37	3709 2277
13	4221	38	2338
14	5146	39	2397
15	4317	40	2438
16	5217	41	2495
17	4389	42	2667
18	5286	43	3717 7362
19	4453	44	
20	5351	45	
21	4538	46	
22	5429	47	
23	5587	48	
24	4618	49	
25	5609	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. R. 436786

See also

H. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patrick Henderson

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

Dated May 21—, 1777.

~~Station, Camp Woodbridge.~~

By whom enlisted Capt Bond

Time of enlistment Feb 17, 1777.

Place of enlistment Sussex

Deserted ....., 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

Rugan

(5d8c) Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

Pratt, Henderson

St., Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 17, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 94

[575]

Copyist.

26 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Henderson

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 mos. 1 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence wks. days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10s

Amount of pay and subsistence £2-10s

Casualties

Remarks :

Wise

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Patrick Henderson

Pvt, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

N 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Sam Henderson

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollrs

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777.

.....

.....

Sam

(545) Copyist

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Henderson

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

(545)

Copyist

26 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Henderson

Pvt, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(645)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Henderson

Pvt., { Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 S10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79,) | N. J.

Patt Henderson

Pt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Wise

(545)

Copyist

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Henderson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin, together with the company formerly Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Whole amount of pay due £2-10-0

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545i) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt. Henderson

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

(548) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt. Henderson

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feuster

.....

(548) Copyist.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Patt Henderson

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feuster

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt. Henderson

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Roll dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualtics .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feusler

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Pat. Henderson

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

Copyist.

(543)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Pat. Henderson

Pt, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

(548) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Henderson

Jan 1, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Caunp

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Capt. Henderson

Pa., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Patt Henderson

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service Inv

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H W Smith

(645) (copyist.

H. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Henderson

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

NJ.

Hartsmith

(545) (oprid.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Henderson

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Adams Capt.

(643)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Henderson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hitchcock

(545) (copyist.)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patrick Henderson

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. P. Smith

(645)

Copyrid.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Henderson

Pvt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. H. Smith
Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Henderson

Pvt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Hobart Smith

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Henderson

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Wm A Smith

Copyist.

(515)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Henarson

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £. 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H Hildreth

Copyist.

(646)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Henderson

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H A Smith

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt. Henderson

Pvt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Henderson

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. H. Smith

(545) Copyist.

Patt Henderson

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Henderson

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Sept 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

Copyright.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt. Henderson

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... to march ....., 1778.

Roll dated ..... march 24 ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patk Henderson

Sergt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. Warr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Abs. Commanded .....

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Copyist.

(548)

Patt Hendrson

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On furlough

Camp

Copyist.

Patt Henderson

Sergt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Sept 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Boat Guard .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Copyist.

X.

Pat[k] Hendrickson

Sergt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town June 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Henderson

Sergt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Capt Henderson

Sgt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Eighteen Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Furlough

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Henderson

Sgt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town 1 Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ass Cavd .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Copyist.

Pvt | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Pat Henderson

Pvt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town 1 Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Patt Henderson

Pvt, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Hasbrouck

.....

(545) Copyist.

Patt Henderson

Sergt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Bor guard

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Copyist.

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeants	Sergeants

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35421006	26	
2	6609	27	
3	5948	28	
4	6036	29	
5	60f8	30	
6	663f	31	
7	6127	32	
8	6165	33	
9	6201	34	
10	6239	35	
11	6675	36	
12	6272	37	
13	6305	38	
14	6708	39	
15	6338	40	
16	6157795	41	
17	37092705	42	
18	2743	43	
19	2784	44	
20	2821	45	
21	2854	46	
22	37174388	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

H | 4 | N. J.

William Henderson

Sergt., Holmes' Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 1, 1776.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties dead Feby. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 92

[575] Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm Henderson

Sgt, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Hospital, ...

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Pauline

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

William Henderson

Sergt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 8 Dollars

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence } .....wks. .....days.

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

(643 Copyist.

Wm Henderson

Sgt, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks sick hospital .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Jardine

H | 4 (2d Establishment. 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm Henderson

Sgt, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £3 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

~~Next roll on file July, 1779.~~

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm Henderson

Sgt, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks. Sick Hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Henderson

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm Henderson

Sergt., { Captain James Holmes' Co. in the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm Henderson

Sgt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J. A. Holmes

(543)

Copyist.

4 | (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm Henderson

Sergt., { Capt. James Holmes' Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm Henderson

Sergt, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm Henderson

Sergt., { Captain James Holmes' Co. in the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hazard

Copyist.

(545)

H 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Wm Henderson

Sgt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James Hall

(548) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm Henderson

Sgt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 -

Pay due to sick, absent .....

~~Next roll to be filed Nov. 1777.~~

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wilm Henderson

Sgt, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Jno Chase

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm Henderson

Sergt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 8 Dollars

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence } .....wks. .....days.

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay .....

Amount of pay and subsistence £3-0

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Burton's Company.

Hearst

(543 Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm Henderson

Sgt. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1779.

Appointed Dec 1, 1776

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J. Whose

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Willm Henderson

Sergt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month 8

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence } 11 wks. 4 days.

Amount of subsistence £5 15 8

Amount of pay £3

Amount of pay and subsistence £8 15 8

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

(543 Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm. Henderson

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Capt Holmes

Time of enlistment Dec 1, 17 .

Place of enlistment Phila

Deserted , 17 .

Died , 17 .

Remarks :

(548c) Copyist.

Wm Henderson

Sgt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time ~~of service~~ drawn for, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount each man's pay £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

~~Name not on the July 1777.~~

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

Copyist.

36 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm Henderson

Sgt, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 24, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dead .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J. Cauhue

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm Henderson

Sgt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Hospital .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment. 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm Henderson

Sgt, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £3.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545) Copyist.

Washington Cadets

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henderson Patrick

Union Army

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Rank and Name Illegible.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haymig George

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayning George

New Jersey. Joiner

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420740	26	
2	2593	27	
3	1579	28	
4	1611	29	
5	1654	30	
6	1696	31	
7	1737	32	
8	1776	33	
9	1816	34	
10	1856	35	
11	1897	36	
12	2592	37	
13	1934	38	
14	2630	39	
15	1995	40	
16	2670	41	
17	6156607	42	
18	5648	43	
19	37092042	44	
20	2072	45	
21	2114	46	
22	2155	47	
23	2194	48	
24	37177347	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436786

See also

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Henry

, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Tonnó

(643) Copyist.

John Henry

, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Reg't of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 7/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~Northallerton Jan. [illegible] 78.~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Henry

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21— 17 77

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Lt Heyman

Time of enlistment Jan 7— 17

Place of enlistment Burlington

Deserted ....., 17

Died ....., 17

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c) Copyist.

John Henry

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 31st May to 1st July, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Henry

Pvt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the 4th Battalion of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for 13 -

Amount of subsistence £6 - 10

Amount of pay £2 - 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence £9

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Henry

Pvt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st July to 1st August, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. T. Morris

Copyist.

John Kenny

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, whereof Ephraim Martin, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2 -10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next Roll on file aug. 1777

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) J E Douglas Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Henry

Pvt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J E Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Henry

Pvt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Asst. Adjt. Gen.

(543)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Kenny

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 13 Dall

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) K E Douglas Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Henry

Pvt. ....., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Loomis

(548) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Henry

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

O. M. Whitney

(545) Copyist.

W | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Henry

, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyright.

John Henry

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars = £2.5.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Abm Mann

N | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Henry

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick - Hospl -

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Henry

Sgt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Amount in ~~dollars~~ 6 2/3

Amount £ 2 - 10

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

W | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Henry

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hosp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyright.

H | 4 | N. J.

John Henry

, Anderson Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany, , 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Desd. Mar. 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 91

Wise

Copyist.

[575]

John Henry

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 7/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

£2 0. 10.

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

(515)

Copyist.

John Kenny

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick - Hosp[l]

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

John Henry

pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount 6 73 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

~~£2 9.10~~ †

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: Deserted

.....

† As on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Henry

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick - Hospl

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543)

Copyist.

16 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Henry

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(542)

John Henry

per ,

Appears on { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.* (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 73 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

£ 2 1. 10.

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

Harbeson George

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harbeson, George

Abramian Stephen

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harriman Stephen

Darling, William

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kirk, William

Harriman's Battalion

of

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harriman Stephen

Harriman Stephen

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harriman Stephen

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hatfield Stephen

Howell, William

A New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howell, William

[illegible]

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Three Months' War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hynds Peter

Hubbard Elisha

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard Elisha

Hubbard Elizabeth

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard Elizabeth

Order of Exhibit

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hebbard. Elphalet

Hixon, Amos

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hixon, Amos

Record Book

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hixon, Amos.

Hickson Matthew

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hickson Matthew

Adjutant General

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinds, Dennis

Miscellaneous Collection

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Name of Card

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard Elizabeth

Holland Wm

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hillin Henry.

Hill, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 0847	26	
2	8082	27	
3	7007	28	
4	7088	29	
5	7170	30	
6	7291	31	
7	7354	32	
8	7413	33	
9	7466	34	
10	3709 2891	35	
11	2958	36	
12	3021	37	
13	3081	38	
14	3180	39	
15	37177369	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 406786

See also

H | 4 | N. J.

James Hill

Burn^{ck} Kinseys Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec. 7, 1776.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Desd. Dec, 77

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress. Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 91

.....

[575] *Copyist.*

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Hill

Drum & Fifes { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

D. Ward

(842) Copyist.

No. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Hill

Fifr., { Captain Kinsey's Company of the 4th Reg't of Jersey commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 : 8 : 15 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

James Hill

Fife, { Captain Kinsey's Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 : 8 : 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next Roll on file Nov. 1777.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Hill

Drummer, Fifer, } Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

.....

(542) Copyright.

James Hill

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 : 8 : 3 —

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next Roll on file Dept. 1777

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. R. Norris

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Hill

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

.....

.....

Copyright.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Hill

Fifer, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 8 15 —

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. L. Morris

(645) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Hill

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Hull

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Pay June 1777.

Next Roll on file ~~Jan'y. 1778.~~

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Corpl.

(515)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Hill

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed Dec. 7, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

---

(843) Copyright.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Hall

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (3d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Hill

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21. 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Capt Kinsey

Time of enlistment Dec 7 1776.

Place of enlistment Salem,

Deserted ....., 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks :

(548c) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Hill

Ensign, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

.....

(542) Copyright.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Hill

Pvt., { The late Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the 4th Reg't of Jersey commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £1 : 17 : 06

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 15th of Dec 1777.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

Hillan, Jonathan

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hillow, Jonathan

Foilland, Hannah

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hillin, Henry

Hullin Henry

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hullin Henry.

Hollin, Henry

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35431109	26	3543 0934
2	0234	27	1512
3	0283	28	1019
4	0337	29	1549
5	0406	30	1056
6	0444	31	1595
7	0492	32	1086
8	0540	33	1619
9	0588	34	615466
10	0636	35	3709 3454
11	1176	36	3488
12	0680	37	3534
13	1222	38	3581
14	0731	39	177400
15	1272	40	
16	0769	41	
17	1316	42	
18	0805	43	
19	1358	44	
20	0853	45	
21	1398	46	
22	0887	47	
23	1437	48	
24	0937	49	
25	1475	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also 3 N. J. Regt. as Henry Hollend

H | 4 | N. J.

Henry Hillon

Pt., J Morrells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 22, 1777.

Term enlisted for Wars

Casualties in 3d Regt. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 92, page.....

Wise

[575] Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Hillian

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 1 Endorsed Shows for Oct 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(515) Fairley

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henery Hulland

....., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment commanded by Ephruim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay Decm 1, 17 .

Time of service, 1 mos. ..... days.

Pay, amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount of pay £2 S10

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Graves

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Hillen

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay November 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Isaac

(545) Copyist.

K | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Hillen

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay October 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mth

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 13 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Graves

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Hillin

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jo Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hurst

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Hillen

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

H. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Hillen

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

N. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Hillin

Pvt. { Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th Jersey Regiment commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of pay August 1, 17 .

Time of service, 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence wks. days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay £2 .10

Amount of pay and subsistence £2 .10

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Graves

(548 Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Killen

Priv., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Off pay £2 5 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Omitted

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Killen

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Hospitle

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Killen

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J Harris

(548) Copyist.

K. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Killen

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Hillen

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 10. 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pay July 1777

Next roll on file ~~1778~~.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

T Ainsley

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Hillon

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Hilling ×

Asst, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, January 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Waiter Lord Sterling

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hart

(548) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment. 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Hillin

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

T Airley

(515) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Killan

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated { Eliz'a Town Dec'r 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Wait' Lord Sterling

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Hillin

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.1.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Varley

(545) (copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Killin

Pvt. , { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeltown Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks ..... Ld Sterlin .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

Henry Hillen

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 1 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyrt.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Hallsin

Pat, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(546) copyist.

H. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Hillin

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hazard

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Hillin

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Henry Killin

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown July 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command

Next roll on file Aug 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hart

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment. 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Hillin

Pvt., late Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Next roll on file Aug 1778.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(515)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Hillin

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holley, June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Hillin

Pvt., late { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(645) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Killin

Pvt., late { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment. 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Hillin

Pvt, late { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Hillin

Pvt, late Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Command .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Hillin

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

H. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Hillin

Pvt, { The Company lately commanded by Capt. Jacob Martin, in the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Comd.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hannery Hiland

late
Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

K | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hennery Hiland

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Command .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment. 1776-78.) | N. J.

Hennery Holland

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(545)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Killin

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17 .

Roll dated Jany 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Killin

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown July 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Wt Lord Starling

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(843) Copyist.

N | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Henry Hillen

Pvt., { Lieut. Seth Johnson's Co., in 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(845) Copyist.

Rolling Mounted

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Killin, Henry.

Hillon Henry

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hillin, Henry.

New Hampshire

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542071	31	
2	37177367	32	
3		33	
4		34	
5		35	
6		36	
7		37	
8		38	
9		39	
10		40	
11		41	
12		42	
13		43	
14		44	
15		45	
16		46	
17		47	
18		48	
19		49	
20		50	
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & T. 436756

See also

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jona Hillow

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21— , 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Ensign Sproul

Time of enlistment Dec 9— , 17

Place of enlistment Monmouth

Deserted , 17

Died , 17

Remarks. Taken prisoner by the enemy between Brunswick & Princeton on march from monmouth to Morris Town Dec 24/76.

Rayan

(548c) (Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

Jonathan Killan

1st, Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec. 9, 1776.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Pris^rs Dec. 14. 76

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 91

[675] Copyist.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Grant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hilsey, Joseph.

Kelsey, Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 0821	26	3542 5626
2	5037	27	4671
3	3839	28	5677
4	3872	29	4763
5	3908	30	5749
6	3949	31	4658
7	3977	32	5842
8	4004	33	4932
9	4025	34	5915
10	4094	35	4968
11	4148	36	5967
12	5053	37	6157559
13	4226	38	5788
14	5151	39	3709 2549
15	4291	40	2573
16	5222	41	2597
17	4381	42	2620
18	5291	43	2640
19	4457	44	3717 7351
20	5356	45	
21	4516	46	
22	5433	47	
23	5511	48	
24	4636	49	
25	5632	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436756

See also

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hillsey

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 17 77

Station Camp Woodbridge

By whom enlisted Capt Forman

Time of enlistment Mar 25, 17 .

Place of enlistment Monmouth

Deserted ....., 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks :

(548e) Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

Joseph Hilsey

Pt., Furmans Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 25, 1777.

Term enlisted for Year

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 711

(575) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hillsey

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin, Esq., is Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1777,

together with the subsistence of said company.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of subsistence 1 week 6 days

Amount of subsistence £0-18-6

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8-6

Casualties

Remarks:

(Ward

(547e) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hillsey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-10-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elliott

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Joseph Helsey

Priv, Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

~~Not rolled on file July 1776.~~

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H. A. Smith

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hillery

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. of ye 4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of pay July 30, 17

Time drawn for 1 m°

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777.

Copyist.

(548)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jos. Hillery

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dls.

Time of service 3 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 - 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elliott

(545) Copyist.

No. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Jos Hillsey

Pvt., { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward .....

(545)

Copyrist

Jo^s Hilsey

Pvt., { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-10-0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Ward

Copyist

4 | (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hilsey

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jos Hillsey

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin, together with the company formerly Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mos. ..... days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Whole amount of pay due £2-10s-

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

Copyist.

(5451)

4 | (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hillary

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Camp

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hillers

Jr't, } Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jos Hillsey

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jas Hillsey

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

Copyist.

(543)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jas Hillsey

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated nov 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Camp

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jas Hillsey

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Decem 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jas Hillsey

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

Copyist.

(543)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hillsey

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(545)

K | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jos. Killsey

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. A. Smith

(646) Copyist.

K | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Jos Killsey

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H A Smith

(845) (Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jos. Hillsey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H. Hobart Smith

(545) (copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hillsey

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties sick. Absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Hobart Smith

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hillacy

Pvt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Ch Schmitt

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hilsey

Phila., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted for June & July

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. H. Smith

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hillsey

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Hospe

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H A Smith

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hillsey

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Returned from Hospital

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H Smith
Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hillsey

Pvt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Wm Smith

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-78.) | N. J.

Joseph Hillsey

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Hubbard Smith
Copyist.

(615)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hillsey

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. H. Smith

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jos. Hillsey

Pvt.; { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

M Adams Lieut.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jos Stillsey

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Feb'l, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'l 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Captain.

(843) Copyright.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Helsey

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of do mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated mch 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

Copyist.

2H | 4 (3d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Wilson

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wars

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Camp

(542) Asst.

(3d Establishment, 1776-79.) **N. J.**

Cor Hillsey

Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Furlough

Camp

Copyrt.

lst | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jos Hillsey

Sgt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Mount Holly

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Hosp

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

Pa | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hilsey

Jan't., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Tn January 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jon. Stillwell

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Camp, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 1 '14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Orderly sergt. sick in Princeton Hospl

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hilsey

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Waiter to May Connelly

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hillsley

Cpt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town 1st Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Ct

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waiter May Convay

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

(543) Copyist.

4th | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hillery

Pvt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Twn Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hillary

Jun't, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^a town Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Waiter May Conway

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hilsey

Priv., Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Hut Smith

Copyrt.

Joseph Hillsey

Pvt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: 7

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

World War

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lords, Dennis

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 C891	26	3542 7189
2	8107	27	8455
3	7050	28	7835
4	7131	29	8507
5	5203	30	7882
6	7253	31	8554
7	7314	32	7929
8	7377	33	8602
9	5435	34	7976
10	7486	35	8649
11	7503	36	8023
12	8157	37	8696
13	7536	38	3709 2927
14	8200	39	2991
15	7555	40	3044
16	8179	41	3100
17	7598	42	3149
18	8222	43	17707 11
19	7651	44	
20	8273	45	
21	7699	46	
22	8317	47	
23	8362	48	
24	7743	49	
25	8409	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ Book Mark: R.R.436756

√ See also 2 N. J. Regt.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dennis Lines

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 17 77.

~~Station, Camp~~ Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Lt. Comm.

Time of enlistment Jan 1, 17 .

Place of enlistment Burlington

Deserted , 17 .

Died , 17 .

Remarks :

(548c) Copyist.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 .. 8 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dennis Hyens

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties June 1777.

Next roll on file ~~July. 1779~~.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Graves

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

St., Kinsey Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Surgt. Feby. 17. 78

Arrot. Mar. 79. 12th Regt. 80

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 91

Vise

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt, { Captain Kinsey's Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the 1st of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay £2.. 13.. 10..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next Roll on file Nov. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545) J. L. Morris Copyist.

16 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dennis Harris

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 .. 8 10 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next Roll on file Dept. 1777

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt., { The late Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the 4th Reg't of Jersey commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 " 13 10 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. L. Morris

(645) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

, { Captain Kinsey's Company of the 4th Reg't of Jersey commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 13 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. K. Morris

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dennis Haines

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 177 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

.....

(543) Copyright.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hennis Hinds

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

.....

Copyist.

N 6 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: absent.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

David

(543) Copyright.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Sut, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

David

(543) Copyright.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dennis Hines

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

.....

(843) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec', 1777.

Roll dated Jan' 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt. { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

.....

(545)

Copyist

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Sgt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 17, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £1 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted.

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

Copyrighted.

Demas Hands

Pvt, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £1- 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted Feb 17th

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Graves

Copyrist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Sgt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Amount due £3

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

.....

(545)

Copyrid.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Denis Hinds

Sgt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 May £3-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Graves

(545) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Sgt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Amount in £3-15-

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Graves

Copyist.

(545)

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dennis Hinds.

Sgt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Commutation £3

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Graves

(545)

Copyrist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Sgt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount on Pay Roll £3-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Graves

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dimes Hinds

Sgt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2- 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Graves

Copyist.

(545)

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Daniel Kinsey

Sergt, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 7/8 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

S. Evans

(545) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dan Hinds

Sergt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

G. Graves

(545) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79:) | N. J.

Dennis Kinsey

Sergt., Lieut. Conn's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dals

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3- 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Graves

(545) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Sergt., Lieut. Conn's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Dennis

.....

(545)

Copyied.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Silas Hinds

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Valley Forge May, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

.....

(542) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dinnes Hinds

Sergt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Apr. 17"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Hand

(548) Copyist

Hi | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hines Hinds

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pvt Feb 17.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Hinds

(542) Copyright.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Dennis

(542) Copyist.

Hb | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-78.) | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated June 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

ext roll on file July 1778.

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Dennis

(643) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Valley Forge Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wand

(543) Copyied.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hines Hinds

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

.....

(543) Copyist.

H6 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Hindes

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wand

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

(843)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hines Hindes

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 16, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wm

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dennis Hindes

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 78.

Eliz. Town Roll dated Jan. 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dismt

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Dismd

.....

(542) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Eliz. Town Dec 15, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

.....

Asst.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dennis Kinsel

Sgt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Sgt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1st Inst. £3-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Copyrid.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Hendes *

Sergt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Conn, 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Bridge Town 1 Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

Copyist.

(548)

[illegible]

4 [illegible]

([illegible])

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 7647	26	
2	3717 7407	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ *Book Mark:* R. R. 436786

√ See also

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jarmiah Hinds

Cpl., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

(543) Copyist

H | 4 | N. J.

Jeremiah Hinds

Pt., Kinseys Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Mar 4, 1778.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Des'd. Mar. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 92

Neal

[575] *Copyist.*

Miscellaneous Papers

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 0903	26	
2	8123	27	
3	7062	28	
4	7143	29	
5	7216	30	
6	7261	31	
7	7323	32	
8	7386	33	
9	37092939	34	
10	3003	35	
11	177872	36	
12	35 42 7692	37	
13	8314	38	
14	7727	39	
15	8344	40	
16	8406	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. W. 436786

See also

H | 4 (2d Establishment. 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hinds

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 1777

~~Station, Camp at Woodbridge.~~

By whom enlisted Lt. Comn.

Time of enlistment Apr 13, 17 .

Place of enlistment Princetown

Deserted ....., 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

Ragan

(548c) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hines

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of New Jersey.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month,

Time of service 18 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pay June 77

Next roll on file ~~Jan'y. 1778.~~

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hinds

Cpt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

(543) Copyist

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hinds

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

.....

Copyist.

John Hinds

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 .. 8 .. 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. L. Morris

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hines

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick hospital.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

.....

(543) Copyright.

N | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Kinsa

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 a 8 10:

Pay due to sick, absent ____

____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777.

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hinds

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comd.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

David

(543) Copyright.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hinds

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent without leave.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(542)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hinds

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

(842) Copyright.

H | 4 | N. J.

John Hinds

1st, Kinseys Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Apl. 13, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Abst, no leave Sept. 77. Must. Apl. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 91

[575] Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Kinds

Pvt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Amount in £ 1- 13- 6

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Graves

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hinds

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Muster

Next roll on file July 1778.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

(842)

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hands

Pvt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Appointment as £2-10

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hines

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Valley Forge
Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Kines

Pvt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Amount in £2- 10

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Kines

(545) (Copyist.

Wounded Card

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Blue Cross Badge)

Fruit Grad

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hans Joseph.

Edwards Peter

A New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hynds Peter

Naval Militia

A New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pingree

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinds Denis

Hands John

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pirate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hands John.

Mond. Morris

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Horse Artillery, Vols.)

Private Engr.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinds Dennis.

~~Military Records~~

~~4 New Jersey Regiment~~

~~(Cavalry, Infantry, &c.)~~

~~Private~~ Civil

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Houtch, John.

Hatfield Stephen

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hatfield Stephen

No. 823

Hoigon, Amos

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542	0629	26
2		3798	27
3		3339	28
4		3438	29
5		3462	30
6		3521	31
7		3584	32
8		3644	33
9		3703	34
10		4039	35
11		4125	36
12		5060	37
13		4192	38
14	6	15682	39
15	3709	2272	40
16		2334	41
17		2358	42
18		2418	43
19		2475	44
20		2647	45
21	37177360		46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ Book Mark: R.W. 436756

√ See also

H | 4 | N. J.

Amos Hixon

St., Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 15, 1777.

Term enlisted for 1 yr.

Casualties Sergt. Augst. 77 disch.d Feby. 78.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 91, page

[575] Copyist.

36 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79,) | N. J.

Amos Hixon

Sergt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77

Commencement of time, ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wise

(545) Copyist

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Amos Hixon

Sgt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Amount £3-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

Wise

(545) Copyist

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Amos Hixon

Sergt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Amos Hixon

Sergt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feusler

(548) Copyist.

Amos Hixon

Sergt, { Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sam Hunt

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Amos Hiam

Sergt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Amos Hixon

Sergt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comm^d .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fenster

.....

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Amos Hixon

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10-0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(545) Copyist

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79,) | N. J.

Amos Hixon

Sergt, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 .

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next Roll on file Dept. 1777

.....

.....

Wm

(545) Copyist

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Amos Hixon

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

(548) Copyist.

N. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Amos Hixson

Sergt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1 dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

.....

(542) Copyist.

Ames Hixon

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fairley

Copyist.

James Hixon

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £13 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fairley

Copyist.

L | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Amos Hickson

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Capt Bond

Time of enlistment Jan 15, 1777

Place of enlistment Sussex

Deserted ....., 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks: Not yet joined the Regt.

Ragan

(548c) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Amos Hixon

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

Feasler

Copyist.

(543)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Amus Hickson, ×

Pr., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence 3 wks. 3 days.

Amount of subsistence £1-14-3d

Amount of pay £2-10-0d

Amount of pay and subsistence £4-4-3

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm

Copyist.

(545

4 | N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Amos Hixon

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

Copyist.

76 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Amos Hixon

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin, together with the company formerly Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Dec. 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Whole amount of pay due £3—

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545i) *Copyist.*

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Amos Huyon

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ...ti March..., 1778.

Roll dated ...march 24..., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...3 year...

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: ...discharged...

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....Camp.....

Copyrist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Amos Hixon

Serg.† { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith
(Captain)

(544)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Amos Hinson

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of An Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Corporal.

(542)

Clinton, Mat...

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 0720	26	
2	1554	27	
3	37177345	28	
4		29	—
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R.W. 436786

√ See also

4 | N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mathew Jickson

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21 —, 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted .....

Time of enlistment Jan 9 —, 17 .

Place of enlistment Huntsdon

Deserted ....., 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

(548c) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Matthew Hixon

, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In another Com.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Asst. Adjt. Gen.

(543)

26 | 4 | N. J.

Mathews Hixon

, Andersons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 9, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Transf'd. to

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 91, page

[576]

Copyrt.

Wounds Received

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hixon Bros.

Draft of Troops

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hobble, George.

Hoble, Henry

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420670	26	35425668
2	3394	27	4781
3	3437	28	5740
4	3496	29	4821
5	3553	30	5804
6	3615	31	4894
7	3671	32	5877
8	3728	33	5960
9	4071	34	5956
10	4152	35	6157 10
11	5084	36	37092290
12	4230	37	2833
13	5155	38	2892
14	4316	39	2445
15	5226	40	2500
16	4373	41	2671
17	5295	42	37177368
18	4436	43	
19	5360	44	
20	4527	45	
21	5436	46	
22	5515	47	
23	4642	48	
24	5596	49	
25	4703	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.R.P. 4367 56

See also

4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hobble

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21— , 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Lt Brackenridge

Time of enlistment May 1—, 1777.

Place of enlistment Sussex

Deserted , 17 .

Died , 17 .

Remarks :

Rugan

(548c) Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

George Hubble

Capt., Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 91

Wise

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Geo Hobbs

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wise

(545) Copyist

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hubble

Pvt., Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence 2 wks. days.

Amount of subsistence £ 1

Amount of pay £ 2. 10

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 3-10

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Geo Hobble

Priv., { Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2. 5 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79,) | N. J.

Gu Hobbe

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-7-5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777.

.....

.....

.....

None

(545) Copyist

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79,) | N. J.

George Noble

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dead

(545)

Copyist

H 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

George Hobbs

Pvt., Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

____

____

____

Wm

Copyist.

(645)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hobble

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin, together with the company formerly Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mos. ..... days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Whole amount of pay due £2-10-0

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545i) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Geo. Hobble

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feuster

(643) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hubble

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hobble

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

.....

(548) Copyist.

No. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Geo. Hobble

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fenster

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hobble

Sgt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feuster

.....

Copyist.

No. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hobble

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

(548)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hobble

Jun'r, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec ....., 1777.

Roll dated ..... Jan'a 6 ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

(542) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hobble

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feasler

Copyist.

(548)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Geo. Hobble

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) (copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hobble

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H Hadsmith

(845) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Geo. Hobble

Pair, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Hd Smith

(545)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Geo. Hobble

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H. Hasmith

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hobble

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £. 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Hd Smith

(545) Copyist.

George Hobble

Ohio, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

A. A. Smith

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hobble

PW, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith
Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hobble

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Ephr Smith

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Geo. Hobble

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. H. Smith

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hobble

Pvt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hobble

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Hut Smith

Corpl.

(845)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hobble

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £, 2, 10,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. H. Smith

(545) Copyist.

4th | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hobbs

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1st Feb'y ....., 1778.

Roll dated ..... Feb'y 1 ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

(843) Copyist.

4 | (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hobble

Sergt. | Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge 1st Sept 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wars

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

(542) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hobble

Sergt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

Silas Hobble

Inft. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly January 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Copyist.

4th | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hobble

Ens. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge 1 May, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(843) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Geo Hobb

Sergt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Sept. 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick present

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

(548) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hobble

Jun'r { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth June 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In guard

.....

.....

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

(543) Copyist.

4th | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hobble

Pvt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

4th | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Geo Hobble

Inft. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Eleventh mo Oct 16, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hobble

Jr. } Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties. .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Copyist.

4 | (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Geo Hobble

Sergt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

George Hobble

Pvt, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. H. Smith

(545) Copyist.

1 H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Geo Hobble

Jan'y, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Blythe Town Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dan furlough

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

[illegible]

5 New Jersey Regiment

([illegible])

Private Grun[illegible]

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hofman Benjam[illegible]

8 9.1

Hofman, Benj.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 0996	26	
2	6025	27	
3	6063	28	
4	37 0927 30	29	
5	177390	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 436786

See also

4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benjn Hoffman

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21. 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Capt. Holmes

Time of enlistment Dec 12, 17 .

Place of enlistment Glouster

Deserted , 17 .

Died , 17 .

Remarks Taken Prisoner the 15th. Apr.

Copyist.

(548c)

NJ | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benjn Holman

PM, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Dec 12, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

(543) Copyist.

K | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-78.) | N. J.

Benjn Huffman

Pvt ....., { Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6⅔

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence } 9 wks. 6 days.

Amount of subsistence £4 - 18 - 6

Amount of pay .....

Amount of pay and subsistence £4 18 D6

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken prisoner April 15. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(548

Hurst

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benⁿ Huffman

B.J., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks. Prisoner .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

.....

(548) Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

Benjamin Hofman

Capt., Somers' Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec. 12, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Arisn. May. 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 92

[575] Copyist.

Holcomb Elijah

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holcomb Elijah

Holcomb. Elijah

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35422085	26	
2	2741	27	
3	2041	28	
4	2102	29	
5	2801	30	
6	2164	31	
7	2861	32	
8	2223	33	
9	2920	34	
10	2287	35	
11	2983	36	
12	2349	37	
13	3044	38	
14	2408	39	
15	3103	40	
16	2469	41	
17	3164	42	
18	3224	43	
19	37177406	44	
20	85-48	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. 4367856

See also

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Elijah Holcomb

Sergt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £/3 9/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

£0. 1. 5. d 9.

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Metcalf.

(515) Copyist.

Elij'ah Holcomb

Sergt., Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

£ 3 2. 15

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keafer

(545) Copyist.

Elijah Holcomb

Sergt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. T. Morris

Copyright.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Elijah Holcomb

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543) Asst.

O | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Elijah Oakham

Sergt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.* (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 178 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

£ 3 0. 15

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Elij'ah Holcomb

Sergt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 D. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Reefer

Copyist.

(545)

No. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Elijah Holcom

Sergt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Approved.

(848)

O | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Elijah Oakham

Sergt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Elijah Holcomb

Sergt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 ℔ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

Elijah Holcomb

Sergt., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3 2. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

No. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Elijah Holcomb

Sergt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 17, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Elijah Holcomb

Serg't, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Clerk.

(543)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Elijah Holcomb

Sergt. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 P. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Elijah Holcomb

Serg't, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543) Clerk.

H | 4 | N. J.

Elijah Holcomb

Sergt., Andersons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 28, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mos

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress. Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 92

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Elijah Holcomb

Sergt. { The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 0. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keyser

(545) Copyist.

Elijah Holcom

Sergt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pleasant Town Jan 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Storrie

(543) Copyist.

O | 4 | N. J.

Elijah Oakham

Sergt., Andersons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May, 1778.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties see Holcomb

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 154

Wade

Copyist.

O | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Elijah + Oliham +

Sergt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Elijah Holcomb

Sergt., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 3 0. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

Unattached

A New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holmes, James

835

Holmes. James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 6607	26	3743 4180
2	5994	27	4219
3	6032	28	177387
4	6682	29	39126047
5	6634	30	1073384
6	6123	31	
7	6161	32	
8	6197	33	
9	6234	34	
10	6672	35	
11	6269	36	
12	6302	37	
13	6705	38	
14	6333	39	
15	6734	40	
16	6367	41	
17	6762	42	
18	6157 91	43	
19	3709 2701	44	
20	2739	45	
21	2780	46	
22	2817	47	
23	2851	48	
24	3742 6126	49	
25	1341 45	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436756

See also

H | 4 | N. J.

James Holmes

Capt., ... Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Nov. 23, 1776.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Resigned Mar. 1778

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 92

[575] Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Capt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J. C. Ward

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Capt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 40 Dollars

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence } .....wks. .....days.

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 15.

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

(543 Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount now due £15 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

~~Not rolled for July, 1778.~~

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Capt., { Captain James Holmes' Co. in the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Capt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

James Holmes

Capt., { Capt. James Holmes' Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A Mbruce

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Capt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

..... H. A. Wise

Copyist.

(548)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Capt., { Captain James Holmes' Co. in the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Harat

(645) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Capt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

James Holmes

Capt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £15

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll on file Nov. 1779.~~

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Capt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Holme

Capt. ..., { Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 40 Dollars

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence } ..... wks. ..... days.

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay .....

Amount of pay and subsistence £15

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(543 Hearst Copyist.

H. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Holme

Capt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Mar dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

.....

(548) Copyist.

H | 4 | N.J.

Sar Holmes
Capt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with Coll
Martin 4th N. Jersey Regt.

as follows:

1777 June 27
To Cash paid Capt Sar. Holmes on account
by Treasury 200.—

Vol. 143, page 440

(546i)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-78.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Capt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Capt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

Time of service 1

Pay per month 40

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence } 32 wks. 0 days.

Amount of subsistence £ 32 . 0 . 0

Amount of pay £ 15

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 47

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

(543 Copyist.

James Holmes

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time ~~of service~~ drawn for, 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Each man's pay, £15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

~~Next roll on File July 1777.~~

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

Copyist.

K | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Capt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 28, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

James Holmes

Capt. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Resigned March 17 1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

.....

H6 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 17 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £8-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Resigned the 18th of March 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Capt. X, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J. C. Michael

(548) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

James Holmes

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Pay £15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

Copyrid.

H | 4 | N. J.

James Holmes

Capt, 4th Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss[d] and Staff Officers of Gen[l] Maxwell's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feby 1st, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

C H Patterson

(548d) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Abstract

of Retaind Rations due to the 4th Jersey Regiment Commanded by Col° Ephraim Martin from the 12th day of August to the 29th Day of Septem' 1777 inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Feby. 25' 1778.

N° of Rati' due ℔ Day, 3

N° of Days, 49

N° of Rat' Retained, 98

At what ℔ Ration 10/90 Dol'

£ 4 S. 1 D. 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(547e)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

H | 4 (3d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Capt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated July 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

F. Whal

(543) Copyist.

James Holmes

Lady. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay, £15.—

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copyist.

No. 1 4 NJ

Holmes

Capt., New Jersey Regt

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

War:

Serjeants, 5; Corporals, 4

Musick, 2; Privates, 51

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

3 Years:

Serjeants, ; Corporals,

Musick, ; Privates,

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

T. M. Swan

Copyist.

(545m)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Appears with the rank of Captn on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the Fourth Jersey Regiment, Commanded by Ephraim Martin Esqr from the 31 day of September untill the 31st of Decem^r : both day Inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not Stated, 17 .

N° of Rations P^r day, 3

N° of days, 93

Total of Rations Retain'd, 279

At what Pr Ration, 1/90

£ 8 S 6 D 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

(5476)

H | 2d Establishment 1776 | N J

James Holmes
Capt. 4th Regt. of Jersey

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of Lt. Col. Brearley 4th Regt.
of Jersey as follows
Camp December 29th 1777
Capt. James Holmes. Lieut
Benjamin Lawrence and
Ensign John Stewart all of
the fourth Regimt of Jersey
are desirous of Resigning
their Commissions on accounts
of their bad state of health I
do therefore certify your Excellancy
from my own observation during
the last Campaign, that (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2 Blackwood

(548i) Copyist.

OCT. 27. 37434145 1897.

I think their Constitutions
unequal to the duty required
of them, and that it will
not injure the service by
giving them a discussion

I am your Excellency's
most Obed. hum Servant
Dav.d Brearley Lt. Col.
4th Regt. of Jersey

836

Holmes, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 0926	26	
2	0205	27	
3	37177396	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.I.A. 436756

See also

2 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21., 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Lt Johnson

Time of enlistment Dec 30., 17 .

Place of enlistment Morristown

Deserted ....., 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

(548c) Copyist.

K | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

James Holmes

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Des[d] Jany 1.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

James Holmes

Capt., Morrells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec. 30, 1776.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Ded Jany. 1. 77

.....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 92, page.....

[575] Copyist.

837

Holmes, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420835	26	
2	3843	27	
3	3887	28	
4	3924	29	
5	37177363	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436756

See also

837

Holmes, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420835	26	
2	3843	27	
3	3887	28	
4	3924	29	
5	37177353	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* P.R.P. 436786

✓ See also

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21., 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Ensign Whitlock

Time of enlistment Mar 1., 17 .

Place of enlistment Monmouth

Deserted ....., 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

Copyist.

(548c)

James Holmes.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: not yet joined

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Haines

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: not yet joined the Regt

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

(548) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: not sworn .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

(548) Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

James Holmes

St, Farmans Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Not Join'd & omitd Augst, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army.- (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 91

Wise

Copyist.

Holmes, Jonathan

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35423818	26	
2	2527	27	
3	1508	28	
4	1225	29	
5	1252	30	
6	1279	31	
7	1306	32	
8	1332	33	
9	1358	34	
10	37092531	35	
11	37426132	36	
12	1771037	37	
13	7049	38	
14	39122528	39	
15	2791	40	
16	3540	41	
17	4386	42	
18	39190800	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W.P. 436786; R.W.O. 471663

✓ **See also**

H | 4 | N. J.

Jon[a] Holmes

Sr. Lt., Anderson's Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment January 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Pris[r] June, 77. Transf'd & Joined Farmars by which he

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 91

Wise

[575] Copyist.

26 | 4 | N. J.

Jonathan Holmes

4, Farmans Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Dis^nr. June 1, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 91

Wise

Copyist.

N | 4 | N.J.

Jona.n Holmes

Appears with the rank of 2: Lieut. on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov dat5, 17 .

Evts, Mr E

Corps, Jersey Col.

When taken, 2: Jany, 1777 .

Where taken, Trintown

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co., 7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

T M Weaver

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jon^a Holmes

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lt. on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin, Esq., is Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1777,

together with the subsistence of said company.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties Taken prisoner

Remarks:

Wm

(547e) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jonathan Holmes

1st Lieut., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(542) Copyist.

No. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N.J.

† Jonathan Holmes

1st Lieut., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Reg't of New Jersey.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 27 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: ~~Next roll on file Jan'y. 1779.~~

.....

.....

† Supplied from Capt. Cosine's Company Musslin Rolls.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

1st | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jona H Hones

B Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 23, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Taken prisoner Jan'y 1777
Promoted June 1st to a 1st Lieut

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jon.a Holmes

1st Lieut, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz.a town Jany 5th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: 6th Company
Prisoner of war

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-70.) | N. J.

Jonathan Holmes

1st Lieut, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Nov 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Jany 1 ....., 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: 6th Company.

Pris.r of War

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenan

(544) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jonathan Holmes

1st Lieut, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Elizatown Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: 6th Company

Pris^r of war

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

H | 4 | N.J.

Jon.ª Holmes

2d Lieut Jersey Contl.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

August, 1778.

Date of Commission, Nov. 23, 177×.

When taken, Jany 2, 1777.

Where taken, Near Trenton

Remarks:

×Jonn

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

Jonath[n] Holmes

1st Lt, 4th Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss[d] and Staff Officers of Gen[l] Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feby 1st, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jonathan Holmes

1st Lieut, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: 6th Company
Prisoner with Enemy

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muehleman

Copyist.

(544)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jonathan Holmes

1st Lieut. { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town October 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned January 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: 6th Company Prisoner of war

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jonathan Holmes

1st Lieut { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz.th Town Feby 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: 6th Company
Prisoner of war

Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

H | 4 | N.J.

Jonathan Holmes

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Amboy

Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

B Harrison

Copyist.

(545m)

H | 4 | N.J.

Jonathan Holmes

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place at the last meeting of the American and British Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

4 O Harris

(5457)

Copyist.

h | 4 | N. J

Jonathen Holmes

2d Lieutenant, Jersey

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission Nov 23, 1776

Corps Jersey Continental

When taken January 2, 1777

Where taken near Trinton

Remarks:

Metcalf.

Copyist.

839 Romans, Ichab

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543 2709	26	
2	2764	27	
3	1686	28	
4	2546	29	
5	1786	30	
6	3709 3666	31	
7	17 7382	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V. 436786

See also

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ichabod Homans

Pvt, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febreary 1777

Appointment ____, 17 .

Enlistment 1 Febry, 17 .

Days pay due 1 month

At what per day or month 5/

Proclamation 2-12

Pay

Next roll on file Apr. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Dailey

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ichabod Homans

Lat., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

F. Fairley

(545) Cop. ist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ichabod Hornane

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 6 June, 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. T. Jones

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ichabod Homans

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 5/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 wks & 3 days £2 2. 4-4

Amount p[er] Cap £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4-14-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Not rolled on file Jan'y. 1778.~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ichabod Stoman

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 6 June.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) J. H. Jones Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ichabod Homans

Pvt., { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 6 Ds

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £0-10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Died June 6th

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Captain Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

Ichabod Homans

Pt, Wades Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 25, 1776

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Dead June 6 77

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 92, page.....

.....

Copyist.

Holmes, James.

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holmes, James.

Hooper, Robert

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3542 0723	26	
2	2533	27	
3	1516	28	
4	37 09 1991	29	
5	177339	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Robt Hooper

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 1777.

~~Station, Camp Woodbridge.~~

By whom enlisted

Time of enlistment Jan 12, 17 .

Place of enlistment Huntsdon

Deserted , 17 .

Died , 17 .

Remarks Promoted in Penna. Discharged + left the Regt.

(548c) (copy)

H | 4 (3d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Robt Hooper

Sergt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Reg't of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

~~Next roll on File Jan'y 1779~~

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

No. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Robt Hooper

Sergt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed Dec 12, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Advanced 2nd Lt

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(543)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Robert Hooper

Sgt. | Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the 4th Battalion of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service ..... mos. 9 days.

Pay per month ..... 8 dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for 5 -

Amount of subsistence £2 - 10

Amount of pay £0 - 16

Whole amount of pay and subsistence £3 - 8

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) J E Douglas Copyist.

26 | 4 | N. J.

Robert Hooper

Sergt, Anderson's Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 12, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties 2d Lt. June 1, 77.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 91

[575] Copyist.

Horn, Benjamin

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35462529	26	36432398
2	1510	27	21247
3	31637	28	33260
4	1725	29	2457
5	1790	30	21274
6	1850	31	33316
7	1907	32	2507
8	1963	33	21301
9	2017	34	33367
10	2066	35	2562
11	2112	36	21327
12	2875	37	33422
13	2921	38	2617
14	2157	39	21353
15	2966	40	33477
16	2204	41	37091988
17	3010	42	3605
18	2250	43	3670
19	3055	44	3731
20	3101	45	3787
21	2295	46	3843
22	3154	47	3898
23	2345	48	3945
24	21220	49	37426138
25	33204	50	34178

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

H | 4 | N. J.

Benjamin Horn

Ens., Anderson's Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec. 3, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties 2d Lt. June 1, 77 Wades, Co. Mitchel's Co. 78 Anot'd June 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 91

Wise

Copyist.

N6 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Benj Horn +

Ensign, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Reg't of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20 Dollars/ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

~~Next Roll on file Jan'y. 1778.~~

.....

+ Supplied from Company Muster Roll 4th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer.

(545) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benjamin Horne

2 Lt, { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 30

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benjamin Horn

Ensn | Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the 4th Battalion of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 20 dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for 11 - 4

Amount of subsistence £11 - 11 - 6

Amount of pay £7 - 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence £19 - 1 - 6

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) J E Douglas Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benjamin Horn

Ensn | Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the 4th Battalion of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 20 dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for 11 - 4

Amount of subsistence £11 - 11 - 6

Amount of pay £7 - 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence £19 - 1 - 6

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benjamin Horner

2 Lt, { Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

Copyist.

(545)

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ben Horne

2 21, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col. Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 30

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10-$2-D6 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benjamin Horner

2 Lt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co., being the 4th of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

(545) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benj Horne

2 Lt, Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col. Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Captain Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ben Horne

2 Lt, { Capt. Mitchell's Co., being the 4th New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... £ s. d.

Amount of pay £10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

Copyist.

(545)

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benjamin Horne

2 Lt, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co., being the 4th of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10 - 2 - 6 (S. D.)

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benjamin Horn

Ensign, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 3, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted to be 2d Lieut June 1st 1777.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

NH | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benj[n] Horne

2[d] Lt; { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... June 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. Z. Jones

(Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benj'n Horn

, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Appointed 2nd Lt. 1 June 1777.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) H. B. Jones, Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benj Horne

2nd Lt. { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) J. L. Jones Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benj. Horner

2nd Lt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) J. H. Jones Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benj. Horne

2nd Lt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. L. Jones

(542)

Copyist.

A1 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benj. Horne

2d Lt. { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

× Endorsement on roll shows "to Oct. 1, 1777."

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

A.G. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benj. Hornel

2d Lt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. Jones

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benj. Horne

2nd Lt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(643)

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

A | 4 | N. J.

Benjamin Horne

2d Lt, 4th Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss[d] and Staff Officers of Gen[l] Maxwell's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feby 1st, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4.

(648d)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ben Horn

Appears with the rank of Lt. on an

Abstract

of Retaind Rations due to the 4th Jersey Regiment Commanded by Col° Ephraim Martin from the 12th day of August to the 29th Day of Septem^r 1777 inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Feby. 25, 1778.

N° of Rati^n due @ Day, 2

N° of Days, 49

N° of Rat^n Retained, 49

At what @ Ration 10/90 Dol^r

£ 2 S. — D. 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Jno. Blackwood

(547e) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ben Horne

2 H., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 0 2 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benj Horner

2 Lt, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.* (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month ——

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Amount £ 0 2 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks : ——

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

4 | (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benjn Horne

2 Lt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £5 Doll:

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 0 2 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Dirley

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benj Horne

2 H, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 10. 2. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benj' Horn

2 Lieut., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Ration money 18

Amount £ 13 17 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(845) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ben Horne

2 Lt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 2 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.*

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benjamin Horn

2 Lt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 36 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 13. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Tarbey

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-78.) | N. J.

Benj^a Horn

2 Lt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Ration Money 10

Amount £ 1 3 1½ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ben Horne

Lieut., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Ration Money 10

Amount £ 1. 5. 15. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ben Horne

2 Lieut., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Ration Money in Dolls 1a

Amount £ 4 13 17 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairly

Clerk.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ben. Horne

Lieut., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence Ration Money for Mo 10

Amount £ 13 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(515) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ben Horne

Lieut., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Ration Money pr mo 10

Amount £ 13 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

(645) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benjn Horner

2d Lieut. { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... July 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: 3d Company .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenberg

.....

(544) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benj'n Horne

2 Lieut, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: 3d Company .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benjn Horn

2d Lieut, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town October 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: 3d Company .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benjn Horner

2^d Lieut, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Elizatown Jany 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: 3rd Company
On furlough

Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benjamin Horne

2 Lieut. { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: 3d Company
On furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

A' | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Pennsylvania

2d [illegible]; { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned January, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noudinh Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) J. Y. Jones Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benj. Horne

2nd Lt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Mar. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benj. Horne

2nd Lt. Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next roll on file July 1778.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

.....

(543) J. L. Jones Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Bean, Abram

2nd Lt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1778.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) J. L. Jones Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Serg't Horn

2" Lt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated " Sept. 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Sergt Horne

2d Lt, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benj. Horner

2 Lt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. T. Jones

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benj. Horner

2nd Lt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Oct. 16, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. Jones

Copyist.

(543)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Levi Horner

2d Lt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan., 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) J. L. Jones Copyist.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Lyon Horne

2nd Lt.; { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Eliz: Town, Dec. 15, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ben Horne

Lieut., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Ration money for two 10

Amount £ 13. 17. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley
Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benjn Horn

2d Lieut, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany 1779.

Roll dated Eliz.th Town Feby 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: 3rd Company .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Nuhleman

(544) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benj. Horn

2nd Lt.; { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany., 17 79.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Feb. 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany. 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick present.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545) J. G. Jones Copyist.

oorn. Kalph.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542	0724	26
2		2552	27
3		1557	28
4		1623	29
5		1665	30
6		1707	31
7		1748	32
8		1786	33
9		1825	34
10		1865	35
11		1907	36
12		2606	37
13		615617	38
14		5657	39
15	3709	2022	40
16		2084	41
17		2123	42
18		2166	43
19		2203	44
20	3717	7344	45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

84

oorn, Ralph

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542	0724	26
2		2552	27
3		1557	28
4		1623	29
5		1665	30
6		1707	31
7		1748	32
8		1786	33
9		1825	34
10		1865	35
11		1907	36
12		2606	37
13	6	15617	38
14		5-65-7	39
15	3709	2022	40
16		2084	41
17		2123	42
18		2166	43
19		2203	44
20	37177344		45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

H | 4 | N. J.

Ralph Horn

Anderson Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 12, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Omitted Feby. 78

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 91

[575]

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ralph Horn

Sgt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount £2 - 10

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) J E Dougherty
Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ralph Horn

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars - £2.3.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ralph Horn

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ralph Horn

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.10. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) Copyist.

N.J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ralph Horn

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ralph Horn

Sgt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2 — 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

K E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

No. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Ralph Horn

....., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ralph Horn

Jnr., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

W | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ralph Horn

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

No. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ralph Horn

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named aboye for the month of 1st July to 1st August, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

Ralph Horn

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ralph Horn

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 31st May to 1st July, 1777.

Roll dated Not Stated; 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ralph Horn

Sgt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, whereof Ephraim Martin, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2 - 1 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next Roll on file Aug. 1777.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

No. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ralph Horn

....., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ralph Horn

pvt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the 4th Battalion of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for 12 - 6

Amount of subsistence £6-f-6

Amount of pay £2-10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence £8-f-6

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ralph Horn

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 1777

~~Station, Camp Woodbridge.~~

By whom enlisted .....

Time of enlistment Jan 12, 17 .

Place of enlistment Hunterdon

Deserted ....., 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

Ragan

(518c) (copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ralf Horn

, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Reg't of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 73 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~Next roll on file Jan'y 1779.~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

W | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ralph Horn

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ralph Horn

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

£ 2 1, 10.

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Kapser

(515) Copyist.

Norma ford Andrew

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hornford Andrew.

Mornaford Andrew

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE:

Cards filed with

Hornford Andrew

Horne Benjamin

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign 2d Lieut.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Horn Benjamin

Hornford Chas.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hornford Andrew

Horne for Andrew

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hornford Andrew

Hoornford, Andrew

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420948	26	35431476
2	3114 8	27	0975
3	0176	28	1513
4	0255	29	1002
5	0314	30	1550
6	0371	31	1040
7	0426	32	1578
8	0475	33	1082
9	0524	34	1620
10	0573	35	61-843
11	0621	36	37093414
12	1161	37	3471
13	0666	38	8517
14	1206	39	3566
15	0732	40	177393
16	1273	41	
17	0781	42	
18	1317	43	
19	0822	44	
20	1359	45	
21	0845	46	
22	1399	47	
23	0906	48	
24	1438	49	
25	0938	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R.+P. 436786

See also 3 N. J. Regt.

H | 4 | N. J.

Andrew Hornesford

At Burrells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec 10, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties in 3d Regt. 80

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 92, page

[575]

Copyist.

Andrew Hornaford

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October †, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: † Endors shows for Oct 1778

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andrew Homefort

....., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay Decm 1, 17 .

Time of service, 1 mos. ..... days.

Pay, amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount of pay £2 S10

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Geaus

Copyist.

(543)

Andrew Homesford

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Novemb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Graves

.....

(545) Copyist.

Andrew Hornesford

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay October 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 8/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Grave
Copyist.

K | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andrew Hornesford

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

And[w] Hornford

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 10, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hazard

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andrew Horneford

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andrew Horneford ×

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

Andrew Hornesford

Pvt. { Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th Jersey Regiment commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of pay August 1, 17 .

Time of service, 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence wks. days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10

Amount of pay and subsistence £2 10

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Graves

(548 Copyist.

K | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andrew Hornisford

Ast, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Pioneers .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andrew Hornford

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 8 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

H. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

And Horniford

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hurst

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

And[w] Hornifford

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Left out of the pay rolls for the month of January

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(548) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andrew Harnford ×

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21., 17 77.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Lt. Hallet.

Time of enlistment Dec 10., 17 .

Place of enlistment Phila

Deserted ....., 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

(548c) Payne

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andrew Hornisford

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 10 0

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

July 1777,

Next roll on file ~~June 1779.~~

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

(545) Copyrid.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

And[w] Hornford

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jany 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heart

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andrew Hornafood

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Barkley

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andrew Hornford

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated { Elizabethtown Dec'r 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

Andrew Hornaford

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Tarley

Copied.

H. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andrew Hornaforth

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

And^w Hornford

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown 1st Oct, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(548) Copyist.

Andrew Hornafood

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

Copyrt.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-78.) | N. J.

And[w] Hornaford

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hazard

Copyist.

(548)

Andrew Hornaford

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualtics .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Examined

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andrw Konaford

Pvt, late Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown July 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andrew Hornaford

late Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andrew Honnaf

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holley, June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On guard

.....

.....

.....

+Filed with Andrew Hornfund. Q.V.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

Copyist.

(543)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andrew Hornaford

late

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545) J. Fairley

Copyist.

Asa Crawford

Pvt.

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1776.

Roll dated May 2 [illegible], 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Recd

Copyist.

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Copyist.

H 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andrew Hornaford

Pvt late , { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1778.

Roll dated Main Army April 3 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

(543) Copyist.

Private Hammond

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 Dollars

Time of service Twelve Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andrew Hornaford

Pvt, { The Company lately commanded by Capt. Jacob Martin, in the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hart

Copyist.

Jan'y, Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Copyist.

And Kornekford

Pvt , { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January , 1778.

Roll dated Feby 1 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hazard

(543) *Copyist.*

late
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ....

Time of service ....

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

And[w] Horneford

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decembr, 17 .

Roll dated Jany 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

(543)

Andrew Armagost

Pvt., { Lieut. Seth Johnson's Co., in 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 77.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept., 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month $ 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 2 13 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Copyist.

Andrew Armagard

Lt. , { Lieut. Seth Johnson's Co., in 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Copyist.

K | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andrew Hommaford

Pvt ., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feby 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hazard

(543) Copyist.

849-a

Horrot: James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrett. James

Hounaf Andrew.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hornford Andrew.

851

Hounaford Andrew.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hornford Andrew.

852

Howell William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howell William

853

Howard, Ephraim

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	37092276
13		38	2803
14		39	2363
15		40	2423
16		41	2031
17		42	2
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ephm Howard

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Capt Bond

Time of enlistment Nov 17, 1777

Place of enlistment Morris Co.

Deserted ....., 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

Rugan

(548c) (copyist.

Ephm Howard

Jersey, } Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 77 .

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

Ephraim Howard

....., Burdett Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 1 4, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Mustr Omitted

July 77.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 91, page.....

Wise

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ephraim Howard

Drum, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 2 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 15 -

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515)

Copyist

Ephraim Howard

Ohum, } Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of ..... March ....., 17 77.

Commencement of pay ..... May 1 ....., 17 77.

Time of service ..... 1 ..... mos. ..... days.

Pay per month ..... 1 13 ..... dollars.

Time of subsistence ..... wks. ..... days.

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 . 15 . 0

Amount of pay and subsistence £3 . 13 . 0

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.

Ephraim Howard

Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 mos. ..... days.

Pay per month 1/3 ..... dollars.

Time of subsistence ..... wks. ..... days.

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 15s

Amount of pay and subsistence £3 15s

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Wood

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ephm Howard

Drumr, { Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1 Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. s15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Irvine

(545) Copyist.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79,) | N. J.

Eph^m Howard

Drum^r, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 113 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 15s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next Roll on file Sept 1777.

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist

Ephraim Howard

Drum, } Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6 6 6

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 3

Amount £3. 13 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ephraim Howard

Copyist

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ephraim Howard

Drum, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Place .....

(545) Copyist

Ephm Howard

Appears with the rank of Ensn on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin, together with the company formerly Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of pay Decl, 17 .

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 13 dollars.

Whole amount of pay due £2-15-0

Casualties

Remarks:

Howard

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Eph. Howard

Drum & Fife, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feuster

Copyist.

(543)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ephraim Howard

Fifer and Drum'r, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fenster

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ephram Howard

Drum & Fife, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Feaster

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ephiam Howard

Drummer, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Lee, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ephraim Martin

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Eph. Howard

Drum & Fife, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T Feaster

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Eph. Howard

Drum Fife, } Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fenster
Copyist.

(543)

Ephraim Martin's

Drum. & Fife., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 77.

Roll dated ....., 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ephraim Howard

Sergt. Fife, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Franklin

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Eph Howard

Drum, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 15,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. Smith

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ephm Howard

Drum, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Smith

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ephraim Howard

Dann, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin was Colonel.* Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Eph Howard

Drum, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H Kitchell

(545) (copyist.

Ephm. Howard

Drum, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. H. Smith
Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ephraim Howard

Drum, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Jh A Smith

Copyist.

(515)

H 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Ephraim Howard

Drum, 2 { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time 0, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid 0, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

M. Smith

(515) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ephm. Howard

Drum, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Hez Smith

Corporal.

(545)

4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Ephm. Howard

Drum; { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. A. Smith
Copyist.

(515)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ephraim Howard

Drum, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £. 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J H Smith

(545) Copyist.

Ephm. Howard

Drum { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

M. Hall Smith

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ephraim Howard

Drum, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Tadmith

(545)

Copyist.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm Maynard

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... [illegible] ....., 1778.

Roll dated ..... [illegible] ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(1) | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

E. Bullen's Company

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Valley Forge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyrt.

9 4 | (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 8.

Roll dated ....., 17 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(543) Copyist.

Drum & Fife, } Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... 17 .

Roll dated ..... 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Copyist.

N.J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Eph.m Forward

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Own Command

Jonathan Forman

Copyist.

1 1 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ephrm Howard

Drum, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

(543) Copyist.

Phm [illegible]

Drum & Fife, } Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Elizth Tn [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next roll on file Aug 1778

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

(543) *Copyist.*

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Howard

Drummer, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Eliz town

Roll dated 1 Nov, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jph Ham Hammond

Private, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated Camp ... 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment. Wm

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Copyist.

(543)

NH | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ephm Howard

Drumer, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 76.

Roll dated Eliz Town 1 Jan 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Copyist.

Ephraim Martin

Drummer { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Aug 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Eph. Howard

Dm, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls
Time of service 1 mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount £ 2. 15
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

N A Smith
Copyist.

(545)

William Hainard

Private, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Capt. Forman's Co. Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Copyist.

854

Howard, Ephraim

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 4565	26	
2	5426	27	
3	5554	28	
4	4626	29	
5	5623	30	
6	4703	31	
7	5590	32	
8	4283	33	
9	5262	34	
10	4827	35	
11	5857	36	
12	4536	37	
13	5262	38	
14	4275	39	
15	5269	40	
16	3717 7413	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436751

See also 1 N.J. Regt.

Ephm Howard

Inft., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated [illegible] 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Regiment

Joined Jany

Next roll to file Aug 1778.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ephm. Howard

Capt. | Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 5, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.7.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Joined 5 June

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H A Smith

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ephm Howard

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

.....

Ths A Smith

Copyist.

(545)

Wm Howard

Asst., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town, Sept 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick present 1

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Clerk

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ephraim Howard

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £. 2, 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H Smith

(515) Corpl.

Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

.....
Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ephraim Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov. 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualtics .....

Remarks: Captured at Hospital

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Copyist.

(543)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ephm. Howard, Jun

Ohio, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 1 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Hez. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ephm. Hunderson

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

Copyist.

(515)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ephm. Howard, Jun

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

7

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Hotchkiss

(515) Copyist.

H. | 4 | N. J.

Ephraim, Howard

Pt., Forman Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 15, 1778.

Term enlisted for 3 yrs

Casualties Discht. Mar 5, 79

Remarks:

Pvt. Capt. Ford's Co.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 92

[575] *Copyist.*

4 | N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Howard

Sergt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated Elis Town [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ephm Howard

1st, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ephraim Howard

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo 20

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Ephraim Howard

(645) Copyist.

Infantry Regt. 1,

Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Eph Hazard

Priv, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

(515)

855

Howard, Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542[illegible]	26	3542[illegible]5565
2	3300	27	465[illegible]
3	3403	28	[illegible]639
4	[illegible]406	29	[illegible]
5	[illegible]526	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]69[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	[illegible]06	34	[illegible]555
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]9[illegible]5
11	[illegible]65	36	[illegible]925
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	3701[illegible]2229
14	[illegible]	39	2302
15	[illegible]	40	2062
16	[illegible]	41	2[illegible]21
17	[illegible]	42	[illegible]480
18	[illegible]	43	[illegible]
19	[illegible]60	44	[illegible]
20	[illegible]0	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]49	47	
23	[illegible]406	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark: R.W. 4-36725

See also.....

H. | 4 | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Capt., Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec. 22, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Sergt., Feby., 78, Omtd Feby 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 91

Weir

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-78.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21—, 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Lt. John Martin

Time of enlistment Dec 22, 1776.

Place of enlistment Morris Co.

Deserted ....., 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

(548c) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jos Howard

Inf., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 15 -

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bond

(545)

Copyist

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Capt. { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of November, 17 77.

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 1 13 6 dollars.

Time of subsistence 6 wks. 13 days.

Amount of subsistence £ 3 4 3d

Amount of pay £ 2 : 1 5 0d

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 5 19 3

Casualties

Remarks :

(545 Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Capt., { Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 5 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A Martin

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79,) | N. J.

Jos. Howard

Corpl., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777,

.....

.....

.....

Clerk.

(545)

Copyist

Joseph Howard

Capt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 13 0 0

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wisel

Copyist

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Capt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount £3 13s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Vide

(545) Copyist

H 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jos Howard

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin, together with the company formerly Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Decr, 1777.

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 7/3 dollars.

Whole amount of pay due £2-15-0

Casualties

Remarks:

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jos. Howard

Corp., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feuster

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

York, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed Dec. 22, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fenster

(543) Copyist.

N | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Corp., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

F. Lester

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Corp., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

(543) (Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jos. Howard

Corp., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Hosp.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fenster

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jos. Howard

Corp., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feuster

(543) *Copyist.*

4 N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 1777.

Roll dated ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Camp

(543) Copyist.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Howard

Corp.; Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hosp

Forster

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jos. Howard

War, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Th Smith

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jo's Howard

Corp'l, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3 Doll's

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. Smith

(545) Copyist.

J (4) N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Howard

Serg^{t}, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J (A Smith

(515) Copyist.

J[illegible] | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jos. Howard

Serg[t], { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar ., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M[illegible] Smith

(545) Copyist.

Joseph Howard

Sgt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Hist Smith

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Serg.†, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 178 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

(545) Copyist.

Joseph Howard

Serg.±, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Wm A Smith

Copyist.

Joseph Howard

Serg[t], { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith
Copyist.

(515)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jos. Howard

Serg.t, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Hd Smith

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Sergt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept'r 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Muster Roll

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Sergt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 . 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Hall Smith

Copyist.

(545)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Serg^t, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov^r, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Jno Smith

(645) Copyist.

(/) | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Capt. Hayward

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated October 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[signature]

(543)

Copyist.

Jesse f. k Vineard

Capt. Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 78.

Roll dated [illegible] 24 [illegible], 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mustered to 1/1/78

Camp

Copyist.

4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge ..... 17 78.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present on Detail"

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Captain.

(543) Present.

4 N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated Valley Forge, ..., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyrt.

Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 78.

Roll dated ....., 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

4 | (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(543) (Copyist.)

VT | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Sgt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: 2d .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Elizth Tn. [illegible] 14, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

H. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ezekiel Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth town 1 Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Unexp.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mr. Command

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

(543) Copyist.

Joseph Leonard

Pvt. Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Eleventh mo, 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

4 | (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown 1 Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Copyist.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Serg't, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3. 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(545)

Corpl.

4 | (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Sgt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

856

Howell, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 7623	26	
2	8247	27	
3	7669	28	
4	8291	29	
5	7718	30	
6	8335	31	
7	8400	32	
8	7715	33	
9	8440	34	
10	7799	35	
11	8473	36	
12	8502	37	
13	8549	38	
14	8526	39	
15	7926	40	
16	8509	41	
17	7979	42	
18	8645	43	
19	8021	44	
20	8694	45	
21	8736	46	
22	8063	47	
23	3743 8937	48	
24	177408	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R.W. 436786

√ **See also** 2 N.J. Regt

H | 4 | N. J.

William Hewell

Pt, Kinseys Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May, 1778.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties 2d. Regt. 80. Omitd. May. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 12

[575] *Copyist.*

N | 4 | NJ

Wm Howell

Priv 4th Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War)

Wm Howell Priv 4th Regt.

Mar 30 1778 to Aug 1 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm Howell *

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 31st Mar.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(543) Copyist.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.) **N. J.**

Wm Worrell

Pvt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 : 2 : 0

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 : 2 : 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Enlisted 1 March

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

1

1911

(545) Copyist.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Darrell

Pvt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 13 2 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

£2-10

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

.....

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm Howell

Capt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 3 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 [illegible] .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Clothing ....., £3. 10 .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(515)

Corpl.

H 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Howell

1st, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

(543) Copyied.

William Hann

Pvt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... January ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm Hourl

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Dan

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

William Howell

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1776.

Roll dated Camp 5, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Con[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

.....

Ward

.....

Copyist.

N.J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

William Howell

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

William Kinsel

Capt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm Kanel

Capt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 [illegible]

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

William Howall

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.) **N. J.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount £3 [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

William Vance

Capt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 2 2 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 12 0 [illegible] £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

.....

.....

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

William Howell

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of C. N., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... N. , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick, Present,

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Dan'l

Copyist.

Capt. Kinsey's

Co., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 8 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 .....

Time of service 2 months .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], Lieut. Conn's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties [illegible]

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm Howell

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Eliz. Town Dec 15 17 78.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Present.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

Copyist.

William Hann

Capt., Lieut. Conn's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 4 0 0

Time of service 1 Mo 0

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 4 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Lgr. Lieut. Conn

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

William Howell

Capt. ..., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778,

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wars

Copyright.

[illegible]

[illegible], { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

William Howell

Lt. | The Company commanded by Lieut. Conn, 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Bridge Town Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

Navy Number

857 8579

Hubbard Elphalet

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hebbard Elphalet

857a

Hubble, George

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hobble, George

Previous Number
858 8570a

Hubble George

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hobble, George.

854

Hutch, John.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutch, John.

860

Huchingson William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchison William

Hutchinson William 861

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchison William

862

Hudson, Abraham

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35432703	26	35432400
2	2708	27	3263
3	1641	28	2456
4	2809	29	3314
5	1729	30	2709
6	1794	31	3360
7	1854	32	2564
8	1911	33	3424
9	1967	34	2644
10	2020	35	3470
11	2065	36	37093608
12	2114	37	3674
13	2167	38	3734
14	2213	39	3791
15	2262	40	3849
16	2309	41	3900
17	2358	42	3947
18	2403	43	17737
19	2455	44	
20	2505	45	
21	2603	46	
22	2649	47	
23	2706	48	
24	2754	49	
25	2806	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.436756

See also 1 N.J. Regt

867

Hudson, Abraham

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35432703	26	35432400
2	2768	27	3263
3	1641	28	2456
4	2809	29	3314
5	1729	30	2409
6	1794	31	3360
7	1854	32	2564
8	1911	33	3423
9	1967	34	2617
10	2030	35	3436
11	2065	36	37093608
12	2114	37	3674
13	2873	38	3734
14	2923	39	3791
15	2162	40	3849
16	2970	41	3900
17	2228	42	3941
18	3013	43	17173716
19	2251	44	
20	3057	45	
21	3103	46	
22	2290	47	
23	3056	48	
24	2341	49	
25	3206	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.S.W. 43675C

See also 1 N.J. Regt

H | 4 | N. J.

Abram Hudson

Sergt., Pruden's Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec. 23, 1776.

Term enlisted for 3 yrs.

Casualties Discd. Oct. 25, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 71

[575] *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

.....

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible]

Appointment [illegible], 17 .

Enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Days pay due [illegible]

At what per day or month [illegible]

Proclamation [illegible]

Pay
Next [illegible] in the Apt 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

[illegible]

Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

.....

.....

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Abram Hudson

3 Sgt { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545) Mcllhaul Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Abram Hudson

3 Sgt, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col. Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Abram Hudson

3 Sgt., { Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Abram Hudson

3 Sgt, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col. Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

A. Mitchell
Copyist.

(545)

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Abram Hudson

Sergt, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co., being the 4th of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

Copyist.

(545)

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Abram Hudson

2 Sgt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co., being the 4th of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Archibald

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Abm Hudson

2 Sgt, { Capt. Mitchell's Co., being the 4th New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mcllichael

(545) Copyist.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.) **N. J.**

William Hudson

Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May 31, 1777.

Roll dated ..... June 13, 1777.

Appointed ..... Dec. 23, 1776.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Abraham Hudson

Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed Dec. 23, 17 76.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Edmund Hudson

Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of July, 1776.

Roll dated Middlebrook, 17 .

Appointed 1 Dec 1775, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. C. Jones
Copyist.

N | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Abram Hudson

Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(542)

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Abraam Hudson

Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Septbr, 17 77.

Roll dated ..... Oct. 15, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... during war .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Abraham Hudson

Sgt, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ---

Alterations since last muster ---

Casualties

Remarks: ---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. L. Jones
Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Uriah W. Hudson

Sgt; { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 26 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 ..

Roll dated ..... , 17 ..

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noudiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

Abram Hudson

4 Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Turley

Copyist.

N | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Private Recruits

2 Lieut., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... October, 17 78 .

Commencement of time ..... 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Enrolled

(515) Copyist.

Private Infantry

2 Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Adrian Hudson

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated, at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Enrolled

Copyist.

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 178 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

.....

Abram Tuttle

Capt. | Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 13 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wiley

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Wm Tuttle

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(645) Copyist.

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... January ....., 1778 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Dec ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... $6 Dollars .....

Time of service ..... 1 month 7 days .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... $6 3 15 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

.....

(515) Copyist.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mott, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 1778, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... Paid

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

Isaac Hudson

Private, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1.5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Lindley Corpl.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] Next roll on file Mar. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) [illegible] Copyist.

Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__.

Roll dated Valley Forge ____, 17__.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

[illegible] Nicholson

[illegible], { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment ---

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 ..

Roll dated ..... , 17 ..

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) .....

Copyist.

Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

Abraham Hudson

Sgt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

A 1 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Abram Hudson

....., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... June, 17 78.

Roll dated ..... June 5, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(542) ..... Copyist.

[illegible] Sudduth

1st N. J., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

[illegible]
Copyist.

[illegible] Sudduth

Sgt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

N. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Glover Hudson

Sgt.; { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Dec. 15, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(54?) Copyist.

Abram Hudson

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 . 15 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Darby

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) [illegible] *Copyist.*

Houk, John. 863

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Houtch, John.

Hoffman Benjamin 864

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hofman Benjamin

Hughe Domnick

865

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hughs Domnuck

X 566

Hughs, Dominick.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3574 3 2 700	26	3709 3 8 72
2	2702	27	3723
3	1677	28	3771
4	2537	29	177 381
5	1553	30	
6	1 1 1	31	
7	1 1 1 0	32	
8	1 0 3 7	33	
9	1 9 0 2	34	
10	2 0 4 3	35	
11	1 0 7 2	36	
12	1 2 0	37	
13	1 1 1 2	38	
14	1 0 1	39	
15	1 5 4	40	
16	2 9 0 1	41	
17	2 2 9	42	
18	3 0 3 0	43	
19	1 0 6	44	
20	2 0 1	45	
21	3 1 2 2	46	
22	3709 3632	47	
23	3698	48	
24	3760	49	
25	3	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W. 436 58

✓ See also

H | 4 | N. J.

Dominii Hughs

St., Wurtz Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 23, 1776.

Term enlisted for Duar

Casualties Omitted, July 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 92

[575] *Copyist.*

, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dom Hughs

Pv, { Capt. Mitchell's Co., being the 4th New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-8-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mcllvaine

(545) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dominick Hughs

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated Dec 26, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) [illegible] *Copyist.*

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dominic Hughs

....., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co., being the 4th of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-5-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

.....

(545) Copyist.

Dominick Hughs

Sol., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. C. Ford

Copyist.

N | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dominic Hughs

_____, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co., being the 4th of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mc Murland

Copyist.

Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... September, 1777.

Roll dated ..... [illegible], 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dominic Hughs

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col. Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mc Michael

(545) Copyist.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dominic Hughs

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated Sept. 16, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ---

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

Jl Spears
Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dominic Hughes

Pvt., { Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545) Copyist.

4 N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Hall

Lieut., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 23, 1779.

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

(543)

Dominick Hughs

Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 23, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dominic Hughes

....., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col. Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mcmibail

(545) Copyist.

N | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dominic Hughs

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 23, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dominic Hughs

Pvt., { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Archibald

Copyist.

(545)

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dominic Hughe

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 23, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) H. L. Jones

Copyist.

Dominic Eagles

1st, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 4/15 days £2.7.2.

Amount £2.7.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.7.2.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Corp. 1st.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dominic Dupris

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1777

Appointment ____, 17 .

Enlistment July, 17 .

Days pay due 1 Month

At what per day or month 5/

Proclamation

Mustered in the Apr 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

4 | (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Dominick Hughs

Cpl., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 12 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

.....

Cpl. 1st.

(545)

Dom^k Hughs

Cpt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copied

Copyist.

Dominick Hughes

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 5s 0d

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 5s 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Finley

Copyist.

Private Haughs

Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Exam'd

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

[illegible]

[illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) [illegible] *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

4 | N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Pvt. Noah Hughes

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 [illegible].

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ---

Alterations since last muster ---

Casualties ---

Remarks: Joined Regiment ---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) J. L. Jones *Copyist.*

Sergt. Enoch

Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.
Commencement of time ____, 17 .
Commencement of pay ____, 17 .
To what time paid ____, 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount £ 2 . 13 .
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Turley
Copyist.

Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17..

Roll dated Valley Forge, ... 13, 17..

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned ..., 17...

Enlisted ..., 17...

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

4 | N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll to file Mar 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Lawrence Hughes

[illegible], { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.
Commencement of time ____, 17 .
Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .
To what time paid ____, 17 .
Pay per month $6 50/90
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service ____
Subsistence ____
Amount $6 50/90
Amt. of pay and subsistence ____
Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

§ 67

Hughs, Richard

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35423983	26	
2	3065	27	
3	7145	28	
4	34177174	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R.T.O. 436786

✓ **See also**

H | 4 (2d Establishment. 1776-79.) | N. J.

Richard Hughs,

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated May 21, 1777.

Station Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Ensign Stewart

Time of enlistment Feb. 10, , 17 .

Place of enlistment morris

Deserted Feb. 15, , 17 .

Died , 17 .

Remarks :

Regan

(548c) *Copyist.*

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Richard Hughs

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 10

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Copyist

(548)

H 4 N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard Hughes

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

Richard Hughes

A, Finney Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 10, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Rest. July 29. 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 11

[575] *Copyist.*

867-a

Howick, Robert

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howie, Robert

4

Howe, Robert

1868

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543278	26	
2	2782	27	
3	1094	28	
4	2850	29	
5	1763	30	
6	1825	31	
7	1826	32	
8	1954	33	
9	2009	34	
10	2055	35	
11	37093641	36	
12	3708	37	
13	3778	38	
14	3834	39	
15	3857	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.rP. 43675

✓ **See also**

H. | 4 | N. J.

Robert Hunick

A, Wardell Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec. 27, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Lead Nov. 1. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 12

[575] *Copyist.*

A. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Robert Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 26, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ---

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died in Service

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

N. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Robert Stine

Sol.; { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Without Arms.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. Power

Copyist.

Robert Hunic

Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co., being the 4th of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Sick at hospital

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mcmichael

(545) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Robert Hunt

Capt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present or Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Robert Muir

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col. Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Hospital.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mcmichael

(545) Copyist.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Robert Hines

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at hospital Philadelphia.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Robert Hute

Pvt., { Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Philadelphia

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545) Copyist.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Robert Irvine

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 27, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Robert Huie

....., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col. Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-8-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Robert Hunt

Sol., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 27, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) H. J. Jones

Copyist.

N | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Robert Muir

Pvt., { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545) *Copyist.*

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Robert Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Dec. 27, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

Robert Lowe

Pt, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5£

Time of service Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 Rat 1 Ration £2 10

Amount £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Corbett

Copyist.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 1779

Appointment ....., 17 .

Enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Days pay due [illegible]

At what per day or month [illegible]

Proclamation [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Private Hunt

Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

869

Hull, Benjamin

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564 6577	26	3717 3574
2	3720	27	
3	3306	28	
4	3414	29	
5	3425	30	
6	3535	31	
7	3555	32	
8	3644	33	
9	3763	34	
10	4045	35	
11	4	36	
12	5364	37	
13	5	38	
14	5	39	
15	5214	40	
16	5	41	
17	4346	42	
18	3465	43	
19	3	44	
20	3709 3241	45	
21	3311	46	
22	3371	47	
23	3422	48	
24	3429	49	
25	3657	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 4367 Pt

See also

H | 4 | N. J.

Benjamin Hull

Lt, Burnes Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec, 1, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Capt. Sept. 7. Res'd Apl. 12. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 11

Wise

[575] *Copyist.*

4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 77.

Roll dated ....., 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Capt.

Copyist.

Ephr^m Hull

Corp^l, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1777.

Roll dated Decr 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

Copyist.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjamin Hull

Serg't., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fenton

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ben. Hull

Corp., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ebenezer Elmer

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benr. Hull

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated [illegible] dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fenster

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjn Hull

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin, together with the company formerly Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 73 dollars.

Whole amount of pay due £2-15-0

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benjamin Hull

N. J., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fowler

(543) Copyist.

Peter Hull

1st, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Peter Hull

Copyist.

H. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benj" Hull

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

1 Oct 8

(545)

Copyist

No. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79,) | N. J.

Pen. Hull

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777.

.....

.....

.....

Copyist

Benjamin Hall

Pvt., Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of ..... January ....., 17 77.

Commencement of pay ..... May 1 ....., 17 .

Time of service ..... 1 ..... mos. ..... days.

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 ..... dollars.

Time of subsistence ..... 7 ..... wks. ..... 3 ..... days.

Amount of subsistence ..... £1 11s 3d .....

Amount of pay ..... £5 10s .....

Amount of pay and subsistence ..... £7 1s 3d .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545 *Copyist.*

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benj" Hall

Cpl, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pleas

(515) Copyist

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benj'n Hull

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21st, 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Cap Bond

Time of enlistment Nov 30th, 17 .

Place of enlistment 6 mile Run

Deserted ....., 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

(548c) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benj^m Hull

Capt. 6, Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3-13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hull

(545)

Copyist

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benjn Hull

Capt., { Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sepr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sepr, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 5 1 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Amthrne

(545) Copyist.

Benjn Hull

Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T Elster

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Edw. Hull

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Roll dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

.....

Copyist.

Q. F. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Private Solomon Hull

Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Sept 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Captain.

(543)

Copyright.

C / | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Captain Forman's

Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge November 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Received pay to Oct 31

Corporal.

(543)

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 1778.

Roll dated ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benj Hull

Corp^{l}, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollar

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £.1.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties deserted 12 April

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

Copyist.

(515)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benj. Hull

Corp, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H Hsmith

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ben. Hull

..... , { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H Hathmith

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Benjn. Hull,

Corpl., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (together with the Co. formerly Capt. Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. H. Smith

Copyist.

(545)

87

Humfreys Joseph.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphries Joseph.

Humpheris Joseph.

87½

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphries Joseph.

Humphreys, Joseph.

8 72

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphreys. Joseph.

x 873.

Humphries, Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 2742	26	3542 2453
2	2559	27	2312
3	25 2	28	301
4	62	29	23
5	662	30	3066
6	71	31	246
7	75 2	32	3256
8	790	33	25
9	1 2	34	3204
10	60	35	3250
11		36	1562
12	2662	37	166
13	4	38	3709 2035
14	2643	39	2088
15	2 2	40	2122
16	2	41	2120
17	3	42	2 2
18	2	43	1 2
19	2	44	
20	2 3	45	
21	2 5	46	
22	2	47	
23	2 2	48	
24	2 3	49	
25	2 2	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ **Book Mark:** R.W.P. 43678

√ **See also** 2 N.J. Regt.

H | 4 | N. J.

Joseph Humphries

Anderson's Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May, 17 76

Term enlisted for War

Casualties in 2d Regt, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H, page 1

Wash

[575] *Copyist.*

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Humphries

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21— , 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Lt. Peyman

Time of enlistment Dec ., 17 .

Place of enlistment Burlington

Deserted , 17 .

Died , 17 .

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c) (copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Humphries

Sgt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the 4th Battalion of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for 2 2 -

Amount of subsistence £ 11 -

Amount of pay £ 2 -10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence £ 13-10-

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Humphries

, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Reg't of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

Joseph Humphries

Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) Copyist.

4 | (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Humphries

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, whereof Ephraim Martin, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next Roll on file Aug 1777

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Humphries

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

A McInnes

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hunnitrier.

Sgt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 177 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

E. Downing

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Humphries

Sgt. | Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount £2-10

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(645.) *Copyist.*

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Humphries

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars = £2.s10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Bonham

Copyist.

Joseph Humphries

Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

No. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Joseph Humphries

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543) Copyist.

No. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Humphries

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st July to 1st August, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Nelson, ..., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

Joseph Humphries
Pvt.,

Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 31st May to 1st July, 1777.

Roll dated 2nd Station, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

N 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Humphreys

, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. K. Towers

(543) Copyist.

No. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Joseph Humphries

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

S. V. Morris

Copyist.

(543)

No. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Humphries

Pvt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 17 77.

Roll dated June 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Porter

(543) Copyist.

Joseph Humphries

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Copyrict.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Humphries

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

£ 2.0.10

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Kugler

(515) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Humpheris

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.* (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

£ 2 0 10.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer

(515)

Copyist.

Jos. Humphries

Jvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

£ 2 1 10.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jos. Humphries

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

£2 5. 10.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer

(515) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Humphris

pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 73 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

£-2 ?. 10.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Kelly

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Humphries

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.* (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

£ 2 3. 10.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer

(515)

Copyist.

Joseph Hampshire

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 5 Continl

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Receipt

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Humphries

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.,

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 D 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

£ 2 2. 10.

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Kuefer

(515) Copyist.

Joseph Humphreys

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 2 1 C

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Copyist.

Joseph Thompkinson

Capt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 9 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Joseph Hampton

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 5s 0d

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 1 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Free for

(545) *Copyist.*

Corp'l [illegible]'s Company,
[illegible] Regt., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

'76 **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Humphries

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... July ....., 1778.

Roll dated ..... Feb'y ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. Fellows

(543) Copyist.

Joseph Humphreys

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, April 3, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. Kilpatrick

Copyist.

N. J. 4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Humphries

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Joseph Hominston

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated June 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 75.

Roll dated June 12, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. Kilbourn Capt.

(543)

Copyright.

No. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Pvt. Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyrt.

76 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Humphries

Pvt. Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated July 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Original

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Humphreys

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

No. 4 N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Humphreys

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. Kelton
Copyist.

(543)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Humphreys

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. K. Howard

(543)

Copyist.

No. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Joseph Humphrey

Pvt, The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent w. furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyed.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Hunt

Pvt., The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(548) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Humphris

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Shamtown June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

(543) Copyrd.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Joseph Humfreys

....., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan. ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

837

Humphries Joseph.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphries Joseph.

875

Humphry Joseph.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphries Joseph.

Humphrys Joseph.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphries, Joseph.

877

Hunter, Andrew

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35423288	26	37177334
2	2040	27	39106971
3	2052	28	137944
4	2264	29	38471
5	276	30	
6	2084	31	
7	230	32	
8	2442	33	
9	2254	34	
10	2268	35	
11	236	36	
12	374	37	
13	4	38	
14	402	39	
15	60	40	
16	4c	41	
17	2	42	
18	43	43	
19	4	44	
20	423	45	
21	46	46	
22	4434	47	
23	37426145	48	
24	3461	49	
25	4204	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436756

See also

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Reid Andrew Hunter

Chaplain, 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 5, 1778.

Appointed Feby 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Revd And^w Hunter

Chap^n, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 30 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Pract^l £30.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mcleaf

Copyist.

(547)

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Revd Andrew Hunter

Chaplain, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 1778.

Appointed February 18, 1777

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Revd Andrew Hunter.

Chap'n, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 30 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30 dollars

Amount of pay 30 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent Rec'd £30.

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Taf

(547) Copyist.

N | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Revd Andrew Hunter

Chaplain { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 13, 1778.

Appointed Feby 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

Muhlenan

Copyist.

A/ | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Revd Andrew Hunter

Chaplain { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 13, 1778.

Appointed Feby 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Rd Indn Hunter.

Chaplain, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 30 dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Proclamation £ 15. 5. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Mcluckey

(547) Copyist.

A1 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Revd Andrew Hunter

Chaplain, 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed Feby 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D Mackinnon

(544) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

R.d Andrew Hunter

Captain, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 7 1 .

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 0 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Proclam.n £ 18. 2. 13.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Tracy

(547) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

R.d Andw Hunter

Chapn, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge April 3, 1778.

Appointed Feby 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

N | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Rd. Andrew Hunter

Chaplain, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 177 8 .

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 0 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Rec'd 1 15 0 1 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mitchell

(547) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Revd Andw Hunter

, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

Copyist.

(544)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Rd And.w Hunter.

Chaplain; 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 18. 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Millard

(547) Copyist.

N. | 4 | **N. J.**

Andrew Hunter

Chaplain 4th Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss[d] and Staff Officers of Gen[l] Maxwell's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feby 1st, 1778.

Remarks: Now (1818) in Washington City of Columbia

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Andrew Hunter

Appears with the rank of Chapn on an

Abstract

of Retaind Rations due to the 4th Jersey Regiment Commanded by Colo Ephraim Martin from the 12th day of August to the 29th Day of Septemr 1777 inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Feby. 25, 1778.

N° of Ratis due ℔ Day, 4

N° of Days, 49

N° of Rats Retained, 160

At what ℔ Ration 10/00 Dols

£ 6 S. 13 D. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Blackwood

(547e)

Copyist.

A | 4 | N.J.

Hunter

Chaplain

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburg

November 16, 1782.

Remarks:

Chaplain Hunter Absent with leave

Number of record:

273

548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H | 4 | n.J.

Hunter

Chaplain

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

December 14, 1782.

Remarks :

Chaplain, Absent with leave, Hunter

Number of record:
276

L. Morrison

(548d) *Copyist.*

Jd | 4 | n.J.

J Hunter

Appears with the rank of Chaplin on a

List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated, 17 .

N Jersey

Number of record:

11

J. McVeigh

(545m) *Copyist*

8779-a.

Hunter, Harman

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hunter, Herman

818

Hunter, Herman

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420712	26	3542240 32
2	2540	27	234
3	1547	28	2455
4	1003	29	3 [illegible]
5	1023	30	[illegible]
6	1715	31	[illegible]
7	1756	32	3225
8	1794	33	[illegible]
9	1833	34	
10	573	35	37092014
11	1915	36	2072
12	1605	37	2133
13	1953	38	2174
14	2645	39	2 [illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	1 [illegible]
16	2000	41	
17	2028	42	
18	2 [illegible]	43	
19	2055	44	
20	2 [illegible]	45	
21	2 [illegible]	46	
22	2 [illegible]	47	
23	2 [illegible]	48	
24	2 [illegible]	49	
25	2235	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. R. 436486

✓ See also

5b | 4 | N. J.

Herman Hunter

, Invalids Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany. 4, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Abs't no leave Jany. 78
Mustd. Apl. desd. Oct. 15 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 71

Wisl.

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Herman Hunter

Sgt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Amount £2 - -

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) J. E. Davis
Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Herman Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars, £2.S10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

/

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Wm Hume

Copyist.

(545)

Herman Houston

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec', 1777.

Roll dated Jan' 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Harman Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Amhurman

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Herman Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

.....

Jid Torrid

(543) (Copyist.

Harman Hunter

Pvt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

E Downes

(545) Copyist.

Hannon Hunter,

....., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

.....

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Harman Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 2 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) E. Douglas

Copyist.

No. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Herman Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. Williams

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hannan Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st July to 1st August, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

Sarman Hunter

Pvt. ..., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pr Command

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyrt.

16 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sullivan Counties

Pvt. , { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 31st May to 1st July, 1777.

Roll dated 1st Inst., 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Harman Hunter

Sgt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, whereof Ephraim Martin, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ---, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ---, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file dated 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(54a) J E Douglas Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Herman Hunter

, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 4 , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Harman Hunter

Pvt. Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the 4th Battalion of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for 6 - 3

Amount of subsistence £3 - 4 - 3

Amount of pay £2 - 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence £5 - 14 - 3

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79) | N. J.

Hormon Hunter

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21—, 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted .....

Time of enlistment Jan 4, 17 .

Place of enlistment Huntingdon

Deserted ....., 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Taylor

(548c) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Hermon Hunter

....., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Reg't of New Jersey.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 77.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 6 73 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Nov. [illegible] Jan'y. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer

(545) *Copyist.*

No. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Ebenezer Hunter

Capt., { The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ : 2 : 10 :

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Copyist.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Reginald Hunter

Lieut., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars.

Time of service Two.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Sixty £ 2 2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Crosby

No. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Harrison Hunter

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Smithtown Jan 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Captivity Springfield

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyed.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Harmon Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted October 15th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. T. Morris

Copyist.

(543)

Harrison Hunter

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commanded at Springfield

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyrt.

No. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Harmon Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wtr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyrid.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Harmon Hunter

pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £7 5 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

16 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Harmon Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

C. L. Perry

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Herman Hunter

pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

£ 2 6. 10.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

No. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Harrison Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated July 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Harmon Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

£ 2, 10.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

(515)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Herman Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick-Absent

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Herman Hunter

pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ", 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ", 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

£ 2. 8. 10

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

(515)

Hezekiah Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present Feb. 28

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. K. Lawrence

(543)

Copyright.

H 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Harmon Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Apr., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 73 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

£ 2 - 2, 10

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer

(515) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Harrison Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Enrolled

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Herman Hunter

Sergt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March, ..., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

~~Enlisted~~ X

.....

Casualties Deserted

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

Herman Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supernumerary Corpl.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Herman Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

£2 0. 10,

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Copyist

(515) Copyist.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Norman Hunter

Pvt ., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Absent on Fatigue.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Herman Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 73 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

£ 2 11. 10.

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer

(515) Copyist.

H6 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Harmon Hunter

....., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2- 7.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Kilgore

(545) *Copyist.*

1 878-9

Hunter, Horman

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hunter, Herman

Curling, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privates

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kirk, William

880

Hutch, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542-0804	26	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	29	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark. [illegible]

See also .....

N. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Finch.

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick - absent.

Springfield (Burlington)

(548)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Lon Kuch

Sol. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mon.

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars 6 2/3

Amount of pay £2 - 1.10.

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

C Rankin

545 *Copyist.*

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Finch

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novemb., 1777.

Roll dated Decemb.r 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick - absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ephraim Martin

(543) Copyist.

4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Jon Buck

Sol. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the 4th N. J. Regiment, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ May 2 - 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Pumkin

Copyist

N. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Finch

Pt.; { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Springfield.

(543) Copyist.

John Finch

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the 4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £4 3 0 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Sal. £2 8 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Rankin

Copyist

N. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

John Pinch

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 1777,

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Springfield

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Finch

Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the 4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay £2 - 6. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Absent sick.

Remarks: .....

Rumbaugh

(545)

Copyist

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Burch

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Springfield

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Lynch

Lyon's, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the 4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 May 12 . 11 C.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Lock

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist

(545)

8 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Houch

Sol. | Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay 2 -10 -

Amount of pay and subsistence 2 -10 -

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file July 1777.

R Rankin

(545) Copyist.

John Rush

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 77.

Roll dated ..... 30 ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hutch

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated May 21, 1777.

Station, Camp, Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Ensign Reed

Time of enlistment May 26, 17 .

Place of enlistment Burlington

Deserted ....., 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

Ragan

(548c) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Huck

, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col. Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the State of New Jersey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2:2.10

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2:2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Went over on file 3 July 1783~~

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) *Copyist.*

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

[illegible], Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

(543) [illegible] Clerk.

H | 4 | N. J.

John Huch

Pvt., Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book* *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar. 26, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Dis'd June, 77 Must'd Augt. dis'd Janry 25, 78 Joind Mar. 28.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 92

[575] *Copyist.*

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hutch

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

A. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

John Finch.

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December, 1778.

Roll dated Bridgetown, Jan 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

H 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

John Hitch

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2:2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hutch.

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1. , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2:2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

A. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Parker

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of November, 17 78.

Roll dated Elisabeth Town Dec. 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wanting Clothing

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Springfield

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hutch

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.5.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

---, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ---, 17--.

Roll dated ---, 17--.

Appointed ---; 17--.

Commissioned ---, 17--.

Enlisted ---, 17--.

Term of enlistment ---

Time since last muster or enlistment ---

Alterations since last muster ---

Casualties ---

Remarks: ---

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hutch

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 : 5, 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

N. J. 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Nutch

Sergt., Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sergt.

(543)

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jn.° Hutch.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 5. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.) **N. J.**

John Pratch

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Not.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(843) Copyist.

H 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

John Hutch

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 . 5.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Metcalf

Copyist.

NJ | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Nutch

N. J., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Aug 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined

Springfield

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hutch

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2: 5.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

John Welch

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 14, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ephraim Martin

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hutch

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 . 5 . 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

John Nash

Co. K, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick - Valley Forge

Springgate

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hutch.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1. , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2:1.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

John Finch

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Joseph Finch

Copyist.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Nash

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 21. 1778.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Springgate.

(543) Corporal.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hinds.

G., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined March 28.

(543) Copyist.

John Finch

Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Febry 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Jan 25th

Springfield

Copyright

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Neuch

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 25 Jan, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 5/90 dollr

Time of service 25 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 1 : 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mclurg

(545) Copyist.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Veech

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook, Feby 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Springfield

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Hutch

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 : 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

Hutchens Gabriel

881

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchings Gabriel

Hutchens Gabriel

881

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchings Gabriel

Hutcheson William 1882

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchison William

Hutching Gabriel 8-83

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchings Gabriel

X 884

Hutchings, Gabriel

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543229	26	
2	305	27	
3	2285	28	
4	3094	29	
5	3147	30	
6	2338	31	
7	3197	32	
8	2289	33	
9	32497	34	
10	2446	35	
11	3303	36	
12	24974	37	
13	33553	38	
14	4553	39	
15	3471	40	
16	2508	41	
17	34558	42	
18	4667	43	
19	3575	44	
20	1661	45	
21	2487	46	
22	37177374	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W.P. 436786

✓ **See also** 1 N.J. Regt.

H | 4 | N. J.

Gabriel Hutchings

Pvt., Wales Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec 13, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Rest. Jany. 1277

Must. 1st, 78, Rest. July 3. 80

Remarks: .....

See 1 N.J. Regt.

Ex.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 21

[575]

Copyist.

[illegible] Lieut. [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 1777

Appointment [illegible], 17 .

Enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Days pay due [illegible]

At what per day or month [illegible]

Proclamation [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 11th Apr 1777.

[illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

N | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Gabriel Hutchinge

Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... May 31, 17 77.

Roll dated ..... June 13, 17 77.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Dec. 15, 17 76.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 15 Jan.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) J. J. Jones Copyist.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Sgt. Jabez Hutchings

Sgt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Called in willing

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. C. Fowler
Copyist.

Gab Hutchings

Sgt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

K | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Capt.

1st, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17 8 .

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month ...

Time of service ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks : ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

(515) Copyist.

4 | N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Capt. Nicholson's

Co., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Gab Hutchings

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 13 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Dirtly

(515) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

14 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Jab Hutchings

1st, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $5 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Hurley

(515) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) [illegible] Copyist.

Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

.....

Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) _____ Copyist.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

.....

Private ... Mitchell's ...

1st ..., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... March ..., 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ... March 1 ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month ... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ... 2 months

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount ... 13 6 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

... Private

Copyist.

Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

.....

.....

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Gates's Artillery

Pa., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1778 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

4 | N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(543)

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Sub. Hutchinson's

1st V., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 77.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, March 15, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cert. Westfield's .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) .....

Copyist.

Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Valley Forge, May [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

[illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

N. J. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) [illegible] *Copyist.*

Hutchingson William 885

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchison William

586

Hutchinson, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchison, William

x

Hutchison, William 887

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35422070	26	
2	2770	27	
3	2283	28	
4	2979	29	
5	2303	30	
6	2999	31	
7	2362	32	
8	3057	33	
9	6155	34	
10	2403	35	
11	37177405	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R.R. 436756

√ **See also**

H | 4 | N. J.

William Hutchinson

Pt., Amwell Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 28, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 Mo

Casualties Omitted June Muster-Augst. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H, page 92

Wiel.

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Wm. Hutchinson

pvt., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 4 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Cregar

(545) Copyist.

76 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Wm Huntington

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted about 1st of December

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris
Capt.

(543)

Wm Buchingson

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

Wm. Hutchison

pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 9. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Copyist.

76 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

William Hutchinson

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... March 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(548) Copyist.

2C. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N.J.

Wm. Hutchison

Sgt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 178 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 2 10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Roger.

(545) Copyist.

10 | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

William Hutchinson

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 1778.

Roll dated ..... Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Omitted since June 1 July 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(643) Copyist.

William Hutchinson

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 . 2 . 10 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Copied

Wm Huntington

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

H 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Hutchison

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the 4th Reg't of Foot raised for the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Rect £ 10.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Kapf

(545) Copyist.

888

Hopkins Joseph.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hams, Joseph.

889

Hoyens Dennis

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinds Dennis

890

Hoyens Joseph.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privt Privt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoins, Joseph.

891

Hynds Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hains, Joseph.

892

Hynds, Peter

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542096	26	3543455
2	31056	27	0954
3	6123	28	1492
4	21048	29	009
5	1060	30	1549
6	1022	31	023
7	1054	32	1535
8	30473	33	1064
9	052	34	1602
10	05[illegible]	35	3709340[illegible]
11	06[illegible]	36	3614
12	[illegible]53	37	36[illegible]
13	2663	38	177331
14	[illegible]	39	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	336	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W. 436786

✓ **See also**

H. | 4 | N. J.

Peter Haynes

Musket, Marelles Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } January 7, 17 77.

Term enlisted for Wars

Casualties Joined 1 June, 77

Wounded Oct. 7, Reduced May 28. 79.

Omitted, Nov. 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 92

[575]

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Peter Howard

Drum, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(515)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Peter Hymes

Drum, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

Time of service, 1 mos. days.

Pay, amount in dollars 7 1/3

Amount of pay £2 1/15

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Peter Hinds

Drum / Fife, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

Peter Arnold

Private, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... April ....., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 31, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... £ 1 . 6 . 0

Time of service 1 Year .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 . 6 . 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C. F. Pierce

.....

Peter Vliet

Pvt., Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay October 12, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Six Dollars

Time of service 11 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 Serg. 1 013 27

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Drummer Reduced to 1 Private Date Date October 12th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Steuart

Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

Peter Haynes

Pvt. Wyf, ... Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 20, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Died Oct. 77.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 71

Wise

[575] *Copyist.*

N | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Peter Haynes

Drum M { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed June 8, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

H. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Peter Hinds

Drum / Fife, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Drum Col. Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Peter Haynes

D. M., { 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin in General Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated July 11, 1777.

Appointed June 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Muhlenman

(544) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Peter Hayons

D M, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Muhlenan

(544) *Copyist.*

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Peter Heyner

Drum
Fife , { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1777.

Roll dated June 13 , 1777.

Appointed June 7 , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Howard

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Peter Haynes

D. M., { 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin in General Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed June 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenum

(544) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Peter Hains X.

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey, in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq., Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated May 21, 1777

Station, Capt. Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Lt. Hallet.

Time of enlistment Jan 7, 17 .

Place of enlistment Phila.

Deserted ....., 17 .

Died ....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

Rayan

(548c) *Copyist.*

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Name, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... £ 2 15 0

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 2 15 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties ..... July 1779

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Peter Hynds

From, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 D. Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 D. 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Peter Keynes

Drum r, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz'th Town, January 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hart

Copyist.

Peter Heynes †

Ogum, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment March

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

k.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Howard

Copyist.

Peter Lynds

Drum, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 13 Dolls

Time of service 1 month 5

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 13 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

.....

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Peter Hinds,

Drum, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1776.

Roll dated Raway Township, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Peter Heynes

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

J. Hurst

(543) Copyist.

Fife Davids

Drum, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Five Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Entry

Copyist.

H. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Peter Hynds

Drum, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Private Artificers

Detroit, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Detroit, 17 78 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Eight Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

.....

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Peter Hynds late

Drum
Fife , { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth twp July 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

(543) *Copyist.*

Peter Hyndt late of Essex, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

~~Next roll exhibited in Mch 1781~~

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairlay

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Peter Hinds

Drum / Fife ., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holley, June 12, 1778.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Ford

late
Dacon, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Fifty Dollars

Time of service Several

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Examined

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Peter Hinds,

Drum / Fife, 2d Co. Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

Peter Wyndt

late

Drum, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 "3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Lieut.

Copyist.

H. | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Peter Hinds

Drum Fife, late Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hart

(543) Copyist.

Private Levi Reed late

Sworn, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ₹ 2 15

Time of service Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ₹ 2 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Clerk

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Petter Hynds

Drum
Fife, { The Company lately commanded by Capt. Jacob Martin, in the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hart

(543)

Copyist.

late
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Peter Hynds

Drum
Fife , { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January , 1778.

Roll dated Feby 1 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment. Dur. Bell.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heart

(543) Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Peter Arnold late

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ~~£~~ Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

K | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Peter Hinds

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17 .

Roll dated Jany 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Lummis

Drum., { Lieut. Seth Johnson's Co., in 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

H | 4 (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Peter Hynds

Drum, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feby 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

893

Hymes Peter

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hymds Peter

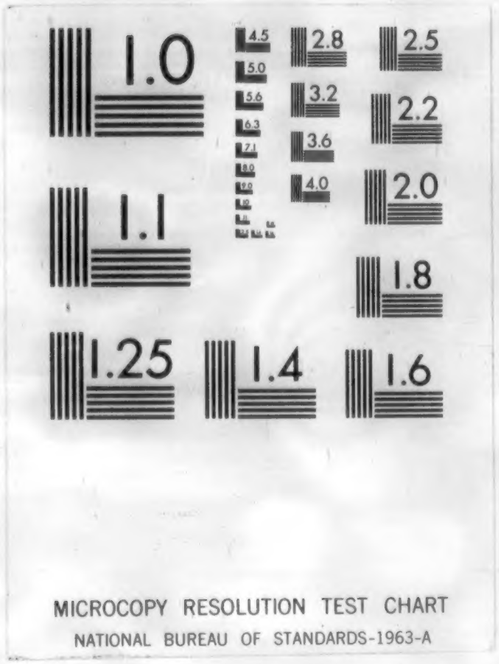
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

632

END



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

